

WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED

A WTBOA PUBLICATION *for* THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS *and* OWNERS *throughout the* PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Winter 2015

\$10

STALLIONS *for* 2016



Where Quality Equals Success And Success Equals Fun!

Proudly Standing

ABRAAJ

Carson City—Kris's Intention,
by Kris S.

COAST GUARD

Stormy Atlantic—Vassar,
by Royal Academy

MUSIC OF MY SOUL

Harbor the Gold—Julia Rose,
by Basket Weave

PRIVATE GOLD

Seeking the Gold—Temper the Wind,
by Elocutionist

RAISE THE BLUFF

Pine Bluff—Indy Go Go,
by A.P. Indy



**WASHINGTON'S
LEADING BREEDER
for THREE CONSECUTIVE
YEARS**

offers

**RACING SYNDICATES
& PARTNERSHIPS,
such as Champion 2YO Filly
KNIGHT RAIDER**

- ★ Invest with Confidence!
- ★ X-rayed & Scoped Race Prospects!
- ★ Ownership Percentages Vary –
Something for Everyone at All Levels

NOW OFFERING!

- ★ Stallion Syndications
- ★ Mare Syndications
- ★ Foal Syndications

Also Offering:

- ★ **MULTIPLE MARES DISCOUNTS**
- ★ **NO BOOKING FEES**
- ★ No Veterinary Farm Call Charges
(except emergency)
- ★ Turnouts: Safe, Dry & Cleaned Daily
- ★ 24 Hr. On-site Surveillance Personnel



El Dorado Farms

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager • (360) 825-7526
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net • 41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022

**MARE CARE & FOALING • MARE & FOAL SYNDICATIONS • NURSE MARES • BOARDING & LAY-UPS
RACING SYNDICATIONS • REHAB & CONDITIONING • STALLION SHARES & SEASONS • SALES PREPARATION & AGENT**



Thanks also to Joe and Sally Steiner and their staff, who provided a delicious meal, and to El Dorado Farms' dedicated staff and volunteers who helped present our stallions and the farm in first class form!

2015 Washington Leading Sires (all statistics through December 1)

Rank	Stallion	2015 Stud Fee Farm	Rnrs	Wnrs	SWrs	SWs	Chief Earner (Earnings)	2015 Earnings
1	Parker's Storm Cat	\$2,000 Gibson Thoroughbred Farm	71	33	2	3	Ben's Cat (\$171,415)	\$697,404
2	Abraaj	\$1,500 El Dorado Farms	19	13	3	5	Quatre Cat (\$100,576)	\$440,664
3	Raise the Bluff	\$1,500 El Dorado Farms	34	22	-	-	Percy's Bluff (\$36,123)	\$436,554
4	Private Gold	\$1,500 El Dorado Farms	48	28	1	1	Gold Rush Dancer (\$83,393)	\$429,874

2015 Washington Leading Two-Year-Old Sires

Rank	Stallion	2015 Stud Fee Farm	Current 2YOs	Rnrs	Wnrs	SWrs	SHs	Chief Earner (Earnings)	2015 Earnings
1	Abraaj	\$1,500 El Dorado Farms	14	8	5	2	4	Fear of the Cat (\$40,891)	\$159,406
2	Private Gold	\$1,500 El Dorado Farms	16	10	6	1	1	Gold Rush Dancer (\$83,393)	\$115,409
3	Coast Guard	\$1,000 El Dorado Farms	14	5	4	-	2	Marqula (\$30,600)	\$71,615
5	Raise the Bluff	\$1,500 El Dorado Farms	9	3	2	-	-	Raise a Dancer (\$22,371)	\$42,045

2015 Washington Leading First-Crop Sire

Rank	Stallion	2015 Stud Fee Farm	Current 2YOs	Rnrs	Wnrs	SWrs	SHs	Chief Earner (Earnings)	2015 Earnings
1	Coast Guard	\$1,000 El Dorado Farms	14	5	4	-	2	Marqula (\$30,600)	\$71,615

2015 Washington Leading Third-Crop Sire

Rank	Stallion	2015 Stud Fee Farm	Rnrs	Wnrs	SWrs	SWs	Chief Earner (Earnings)	2015 Earnings
1	Abraaj	\$1,500 El Dorado Farms	19	13	3	5	Quatre Cat (\$100,576)	\$440,664

ATTENTION BREEDERS: Drawings will be held on July 4, at the end of the breeding season, for **2 individual 2016 breedings** at the multiple mares discount rate to the following **LEADING** stallions:
ABRAAJ • COAST GUARD • PRIVATE GOLD • RAISE THE BLUFF

Washington Thoroughbred [ISSN 0893-4339] is owned and published quarterly by the Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, a non-profit organization, for \$25 per year; \$30 foreign. This price is included in the one-year \$150 membership and the \$200 dual membership to the WTBOA. Periodicals postage paid at Auburn, Washington, and additional mailing offices, USPS 667-740. **POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: Washington Thoroughbred, 3220 Emerald Downs Drive, Auburn, WA 98001-1661.**

WTBOA MISSION STATEMENT

The Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association seeks to unite and represent those who are interested in breeding, owning, racing and improving Thoroughbreds in the state of Washington and the Pacific Northwest.

WTBOA STAFF

M. Anne Sweet, General Manager & Editor
anne@wtboa.com

Susan van Dyke, Associate Editor & Sales
sue@washingtonthoroughbred.com

Julia Wolters, Administrative Assistant
maindesk@wtboa.com

Craig Lanouette, Typography & Statistics
craig@washingtonthoroughbred.com

WTBOA BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Officers	2013-2015
William P. Brewer President	Nina Hagen Debra S. Pabst
Darrin Paul 1st Vice President	Darrin Paul Keith Swagerty
Candice Tollett 2nd Vice President	2014-2016
Steve Zerda Secretary	Dr. Duane Hopp John Parker
Debra S. Pabst Treasurer	Candice Tollett Steve Zerda
Trustees Emeritus	2015-2017
Dan J. Agnew Claudia Atwell Canouse Guy C. Roberts Dr. John Traber Ralph Vacca Jerry Woods	William P. Brewer Mary Lou Griffin Dana Halvorson Jenny Webber

The opinions expressed in signed articles are those of the individual authors and do not necessarily coincide with those of the association officers or staff of this magazine. Washington Thoroughbred and the board of the WTBOA reserve the right to accept or refuse any copy or advertisement at our sole and absolute discretion and will not accept liability for any loss or damage caused by any error or inaccuracy in the publishing of any advertisement or editorial in this magazine. Publications are welcome to reprint material contained herein, provided written permission is obtained from Washington Thoroughbred.

Member AHP, NTRA, TOBA, WFB, OTOBA



In This Issue

Second Chances: Locals Compete in TCA Thoroughbred Makeover
by Vince Bruun..... 212

Get to Know the Face of Brooke Lillengreen
by Julia Wolters 214

Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Belle of Rainier
by Kimberly French.....220

Emerald Downs: The Inside Track
by Susan van Dyke..... 224

Impressions of a Racetrack First-timer
by Greg Spadoni 228

Tax Updates
by John Alan Cohen 234

Stallions for 2016.....239

Pedigree Cross Index.....281

Breeders' Awards and Owners' Bonuses for 2015283

2015 Northwest Race Series Summary..... 294

STATISTICS

Washington Leading Sires284

Sires of 2015 Washington-bred
and/or -sired or WTBOA Sales
Stakes Horses.....286

Sires of Washington-bred Winners.....288

Washington-bred Stakes Winners292

ABSOLUTELY COOL, INVESTED
PROSPECT, MACH ONE RULES,
MADAME PELE, MANA STRIKE,
REDSOLOCUP, SOCIETY GIRL and
STRYKER PHD

DEPARTMENTS

Northwest Hoof Prints218

Washington-bred Two-year-old Maiden
Winners at Emerald Downs232

WTBOA Sales Incentive Program (SIP)
Winners at Emerald Downs232

News Items.....296

Year-end Index306

Business Cards308

Classified Ads310

Calendar310

Index to Advertisers310

ON THE COVER

Stallion races in a winter wonderland as the breeding season fast approaches. Artwork by Kristy Batie.

Music of My Soul

Incentives to Rock Your Future!



Kenny Alhadeff Offers the Following Incentives as a Thank You for the Resiliency of the Thoroughbred Industry and to You, the Breeders, who have Supported **MUSIC OF MY SOUL**.

- First Washington-bred winner by **MUSIC OF MY SOUL** will receive a **\$1,000 bonus** to the breeder (or a complimentary breed back) and matching **\$1,000** will be donated to the Washington Thoroughbred Foundation
- For the first Washington-bred stakes winner by **MUSIC OF MY SOUL**, **\$2,500** will be donated to the Washington Thoroughbred Foundation
- Every time a Washington-bred by **MUSIC OF MY SOUL** wins in the State of Washington, **\$250** will be donated to the MOJO Fund, which benefits the Washington Thoroughbred Foundation, the Backstretch Clubhouse Learning Center and the Backstretch Chaplaincy

It's all about the State of Washington and Washington-breds!

In addition, mares bred to **MUSIC OF MY SOUL** for the 2016 breeding season will be eligible for the following drawings to be held on July 4 when the breeding season ends:

SEAHAWKS TICKETS

2 tickets to the 1st Seahawks exhibition game in 2016 on the 50-yard line

5TH AVENUE THEATRE

3 individual packages of 2 tickets to any show during the 2016-17 season

MAJESTIC BAY THEATRE (in Ballard)

2 individual packages of 10 admissions, which includes soft drinks and popcorn, to a show of your choice during the 2016-17 season

DISCOUNTED BREEDINGS SEASONS

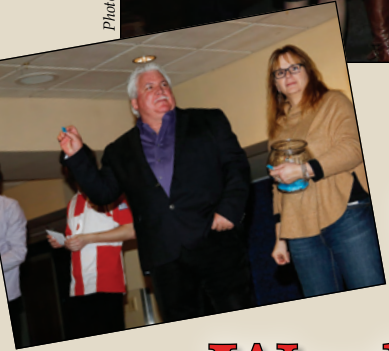
2 individual drawings for a 2016 breeding to **MUSIC OF MY SOUL** at the multiple mares discount rate (\$1,000, compared to the full rate of \$1,250). Contracts will be amended at time of drawing on July 4. We will draw discounted seasons first to be sure recipient doesn't already have a multiple mares discount. Discount recipients will be then eligible for other drawings.



El Dorado Farms

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager • (360) 825-7526
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net • 41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022

Photos by Palmer Photography



SAVE THE DATE!
Saturday, February 27, 2016

for the

Washington Annual Awards Banquet

Emerald Downs, Auburn, Washington

*Presented by the WTBOA, in conjunction with the
Washington Thoroughbred Foundation, Emerald Downs and the WHBPA*

No-host Cocktails & Silent Auction 5:30 p.m.
Dinner & Dessert Buffet 6:45 p.m.



- ★ Live Auction
- ★ Silent Auction
- ★ Dessert Auction
- ★ Raffle
- ★ Exciting Video Features
- ★ 2015 Awards Presentations



Awards! Fun! Food! Festivities!

Please join us in celebrating all of the nominees and their achievements

For more information, call us at 253-288-7878 or e-mail maindesk@wtboa.com

DiPietro Thoroughbreds

Now Accepting Year Round Horses

Year round mares only \$16 per day

Boarding & Lay-ups

Breaking & Conditioning

Eurociser

Covered Hot Walker

Pick-ups & Deliveries

15 Miles from Emerald Downs



75 foot Eurociser



Joseph DiPietro - Owner

Phone - 206-423-7633

delectricm@gmail.com

45114 212th Ave SE

Enumclaw, WA 98022

Locals Compete in TCA Thoroughbred Makeover



Ashtan Lucenti with Indagreenandbeyond (above and Shelby Ahrens with Tekela Reserve (above right) in Lexington, Kentucky.

If you want to compete in horse shows, you'd better get used to road trips and hauling horse trailers. For each minute of competition, there normally are several hours spent on highways en route to competitions throughout the region.

Shelby Ahrens and Ashtan Lucenti took things to a higher level last month. Their road trip extended all the way to Lexington, Kentucky, for the third annual TCA Thoroughbred Makeover at the Kentucky Horse Park. An extension of the Retired Racehorse Project, the October 24 to 26 competition featured over 200 ex-racehorses from throughout the United States and Canada in 10 different disciplines.

Ahrens, a professional horse trainer who operates a 12-acre spread in Yelm with his wife Amanda, was aboard Tekela Reserve in the freestyle competition. Lucenti, a registered nurse from Issaquah who also works as a veterinarian's assistant for Dr. Mark Babcock at Emerald Downs, competed in dressage aboard Indagreenandbeyond.

Neither Tekela Reserve nor Indagreenandbeyond were stars at Emerald Downs. A six-year-old Kela gelding, Tekela Reserve won three times in 17 starts, and Indagreenandbeyond, a four-year-old Raise the Bluff filly, was winless in four starts. Both, however, perfectly demonstrate the spirit of the Retired Racehorse Project, which is that Thoroughbreds can succeed at many different vocations and disciplines.

Said Ahrens, who has trained practically every breed of horse, "I think (Thoroughbreds) have a better work ethic than other horses. They're bred to be ridden."

To be eligible for the TCA Thoroughbred

Makeover, a horse could only be ridden 15 times in its new vocation; the idea is to have a new group of horses competing every year in Kentucky. Lucenti acquired Indagreenandbeyond from Jody Peetz, one of Emerald Downs' top owners with a long history of placing her retired runners in good hands, while Ahrens was loaned Tekela Reserve from a woman in Poulsbo who had been reticent to ride the big 17-hand gelding and turned to Ahrens. Ahrens is renowned for working with strong-headed horses and said a key is to earn trust.

"I want my horses to understand mentally what's being asked of them," Ahrens said.

For Ahrens and Lucenti, the trip to Kentucky was a whirlwind. They qualified for the national event with top-three finishes at the Prodigious Fund Thoroughbred and Half-Thoroughbred Horse Show on October 3 at Donida Farm in Enumclaw. They then had only three weeks to prepare for Kentucky, and although the Prodigious Fund covered shipping expenses for the horses, Ahrens and Lucenti were responsible for their own expenses.

Ahrens and his wife used their four-horse trailer to van Tekela Reserve and Indagreenandbeyond to Kentucky, a four-day trip that covered 3,000 miles and detoured through Michigan to avoid inclement weather. Lucenti, meanwhile, caught a flight to Lexington and met up with the Ahrens in Kentucky.

To say they had a great time would be an understatement. In fact, both would like to return in 2016, especially since they now have the lay of the land.

"It was a great learning experience," said

Lucenti, a life-long horse enthusiast. "It was a great advertisement for the Thoroughbred industry and the re-homing and training of Thoroughbreds."

Both Ahrens and Lucenti raved about the facilities at Kentucky Horse Park and the general enthusiasm and atmosphere at the event.

"The Horse Park and the people there were great," Ahrens said. "It was people who had been in the trenches with horses and could appreciate the work that went into getting them there."

Although neither Ahrens nor Lucenti placed in their respective events – Ahrens finished tied for 14th in freestyle and Lucenti finished 25th in dressage – they were pleased with Tekela Reserve and Indagreenandbeyond. It's worth noting that their horses were the event's most distant travelers and had less than 48 hours to acclimate to their new surroundings before performing.

The number one finisher in each of the disciplines earned \$5,000. Lindsay Partridge and eight-year-old Ontario-bred Soar won the overall title as America's Most Wanted Thoroughbred and a \$10,000 first prize.

Sophia McKee, Vice President of Marketing at Emerald Downs, the driving force behind the Prodigious Fund and the architect of the Thoroughbred and Half-Thoroughbred Horse Show, said she was excited that the Northwest contingent fared well.

"We were proud to have Shelby and Ashtan represent the Prodigious Fund in Kentucky," McKee said. "The future of the retired Thoroughbred lies in the capable hands of professional and amateur trainers like them, and this training is crucial to the development of the retired racehorse in a new career." ■

A story of one Oregon farm, and two Kentucky Derby winners!*



Jack and Cookie Root

As one who has had “Derby Dreams” for over 50 years, and has seen every Derby since Northern Dancer’s in 1964 live (either on TV or in-person in 1996 when Grindstone won) our aquisition of GRINDSTONE in 2009 was a nearly life-long Dream Come True! Up to now, owning Grindstone has without any doubt been my greatest satisfaction as a Thoroughbred owner/breeder. Then to become the first farm in history, outside of Kentucky, to stand two Derby winners at the same time -- was well beyond even our wildest dreams! So with great enthusiasm we continue our quest to breed and raise a Kentucky Derby winner.

With so much Derby pedigree right here . . . just maybe we -- **OR YOU!** -- can be the first in the Northwest to breed a Kentucky Derby winner. Please come soon to visit these incredible horses and then -- **Dare to Dream with us!**

Giacomo

Holy Bull ~ Set Them Free, by Stop the Music

2005 Kentucky Derby Champion

Sire of 14% Stakes Winners (7% from starters)

Two Gr-1 Winners in 2015

Average Earnings per Starter = \$45,243

by the Sire of **MACHO UNO**,

(sire of BrCup Classic winner **MUCHO MACHO MAN**)

2016 Breeding Fee: **ONLY \$2,500 LFG**



Grindstone

Unbridled ~ Buzz My Bell, by Drone

1996 Kentucky Derby Champion

Sire of Belmont Winner **BIRDSTONE**, Sire of 2009 KY Derby Winner **MINE THAT BIRD**.

Leading NW Sire by Lifetime Earnings - over \$20,000,000 & of **Graded-Stakes Winners** - with 10
Average Earnings per Starter = \$47,959

2016 Breeding Fee: **ONLY \$1,500 LFG**



Oakhurst Thoroughbreds

18715 NE Hwy 240 ~ Newberg, OR 97132 ~ (503) 554-0227

FREE TRUE NICKS at www.oakhurstequine.com

email: cookie@oakhurstequine.com ~ [facebook.com/oakhurstequine](https://www.facebook.com/oakhurstequine)

** Oakhurst is the ONLY Farm, outside of Kentucky, to ever stand Two Kentucky Derby Winners!*

Get to Know the Face of...

by Julia Wolters

Brooke Lillengreen

A small town girl from Washington State experienced the big-time Thoroughbred industry in the veterinary horse capital of the world. Brooke Lillengreen was accepted to the Kentucky Equine Management Internship (KEMI), just weeks before graduating from Washington State University with a Bachelors Degree in Animal Science. She quickly jetted off to Kentucky in a blur of excitement. Lillengreen was one of 34 interns from around the country selected to participate in the Spring 2015 KEMI Internship, a 22-week program running from January through June.

Lillengreen has always wanted to be a veterinarian. "I don't really remember ever wanting to be anything else." This internship gave her the opportunity to gain the hands-on experience and knowledge that you just can't get in a classroom or from any textbook. Lillengreen grew up on a farm that raised cattle, wheat and barley, but knew next to nothing about the Thoroughbred industry before KEMI. She first became interested in horses in college while riding her roommate's Quarter Horses almost every day after school.

During Lillengreen's internship, she managed a barn at Pin Oak Stud in Versailles where she worked with broodmares and their foals. This included everything from foaling and administering medication to feeding, grooming and mucking stalls. For Lillengreen, who was accustomed to cattle dropping their own calves in the field, the foaling process for these Thoroughbreds that are worth hundreds of thousands of



dollars was a whole new (and stressful) ball game.

Lillengreen was shocked by the prices of these horses, as well as the extensive knowledge and history of bloodlines in the Thoroughbred industry that seem to be common knowledge in Kentucky. She formed many close relationships with the mares and foals in the barn that she managed but her favorite was a chestnut colt with a big, white blaze out of Confessional. He recently sold at the Keeneland November Sale for \$110,000.

As someone who has always dreamed of becoming a veterinarian, another aspect of the industry that amazed Lillengreen was how many different types of vets there are in horse medicine. For example, she recalled how the equine chiropractor could work miracles on the horses and make them feel one hundred times better in an instant.

On May 2, KEMI interns attended Churchill Downs for the Kentucky Derby where Lillengreen watched American Pharoah win the first leg of the Triple Crown. To be there for that moment and watch American Pharoah go on to become the first Triple Crown winner in her lifetime was truly a remarkable experience.

About three-quarters of the way through Lillengreen's internship, she accepted a job offer from Pin Oak, knowing that she wanted to stay in Kentucky. She continued working at Pin Oak through mid-October and recently accepted a job at a veterinary clinic nearby in Georgetown. While she

loved her time working on the farm, she missed the medicine aspect and is enjoying working at the vet clinic where their primary focus is small animals, but they do farm calls as well. She plans to obtain a degree in veterinary medicine and would like to work with a wide variety of animals, including horses and livestock, as well as cats and dogs. Wherever her future takes her, the experience and knowledge that Lillengreen gained as a KEMI intern will go with her.

What are some of your hobbies?

Hunting and pretty much anything outside; running, basketball and playing with my dog. I also love to cook, so dinner gets made every night.

If someone were to make a movie about your life, who would play you?

I would probably have to go with Jennifer Lawrence. She's always falling at all of her awards ceremonies and that would be me in a nutshell. If something could go wrong, it probably will. She's just badass and whether or not something bad happens, she just rolls with it.

What's something on your bucket list?

Skydiving and going to Ireland. It looks so beautiful over there and they have great accents.

What's your favorite band or music artist?

Sam Hunt.

If you could have one superhuman power, what would it be and why?

I would want to be able to fly, because not only can you see everything from above, but I absolutely love flying in planes, which is why skydiving is at the top of my bucket list.

Who has been the biggest influence on your life? What did that person teach you?

My mom. She taught me pretty much everything I know and she's absolutely amazing. I consider myself a daddy's girl at heart, but my mom has just always been there. She's amazing at everything she does and if I have a question, she pretty much always has an answer. I may or may not like it, but it's going to be the right one. She's just the best mom ever.

If you had to eat one meal for the rest of your life, what would you chose?

A breakfast meal; I could eat breakfast for breakfast, lunch and dinner every day. ■



**4-time
Washington Leading Sire (2011-14)
Leads Again in 2015**

PARKER'S STORM CAT

Storm Cat—Macoumba, by Mr. Prospector



Palmer Photography

Sire of 29 winners to date, 2015, including SW **BETRBEGONE** (above), winner of the Seattle Slew Handicap at Emerald Downs.



John Kaiser Photo

Parker's Storm Cat yearlings at the WTBOA Summer Sale averaged \$17,333, led by this colt out of Tops Image, which sold for \$41,000.

Sire also of 4-time Maryland Horse of the Year, \$2.49-million earner and multiple graded SW **BEN'S CAT**.

2016 Fee: \$2,000 Live Foal, \$200 booking fee

WAR POWER

Pulpit—Tempo West, by Rahy

Half-brother to "The War Horse"

English and Irish champion

DECLARATION OF WAR (\$1.8-million).

Son of "Sire of Sires" **PULPIT**

(**TAPIT**, **SKY MESA**, etc.)

out of multiple stakes-producing

half-sister to classic winner

UNION RAGS.

2016 Fee: \$1,500 Live Foal,
\$200 booking fee

LINCHPIN

Elusive Quality—Kobla,
by Strawberry Road (Aus)

A full brother to \$2.2-million

G1 SW **QUALITY ROAD**,

2014 Leading Freshman Sire (\$1.5-million)

and sire of

Breeders' Cup 2YO (G1) winner **HOOTENANNY**.

Out of a full sister to champion

AJINA (\$1.3-million).

2016 Fee: \$1,000 Live Foal,
\$200 booking fee

Also Standing: **DELANO**, by Unbridled's Song—Double Cat, by Storm Cat
2016 Fee: \$750 Live Foal, \$200 booking fee

GIBSON THOROUGHBRED FARM

Elwin & Patti Gibson • (509) 964-2488 • E-mail gibsonfarm@fairpoint.net

WTBOA Broodmare Club

Based on the popular Emerald Racing Club, the **WTBOA Broodmare Club** will be an educational ownership club designed to introduce you to the fun and excitement of breeding and selling horses at a low-risk price.

For just \$500 you can become a member of the WTBOA Broodmare Club!

What it includes:

- Two broodmares
- Foals from the broodmares
- Up close access to the WTBOA Sale when the broodmares sell and again when the foals sell as yearlings
- Access to normally restricted and private farms to visit your broodmare and watch their foals grow
- Access to leading breeders in Washington to increase your knowledge of the breeding industry
- A blog and other social media dedicated to the WTBOA Broodmare Club, consisting of well-written, educational articles about breeding horses and loaded with foal pictures!
- WTBOA membership
- Share in the sales proceeds!

Details of the program:

The WTBOA Broodmare Club will acquire one or two broodmares in foal at an upcoming broodmare sale in January. After foaling, the broodmares will be bred back to local stallions and then sold at the WTBOA Sale. The foals will be raised and sold the following year as yearlings at the WTBOA Sale.

The broodmares will be placed at one or two farms in the Northwest that provide the closest access to the majority of Club members. The farms will go through a rigorous vetting process to insure they are providing Club members with quality care for the mares and foals, as well as an in-depth education into the broodmare world.

Monthly financial reports will be shared with the group to provide a transparent and behind-the-scenes look into the real costs of breeding and getting a broodmare and yearling to a sale. All aspects of racehorse ownership will be explained.

If you are interested in becoming a WTBOA Broodmare Club member, please contact us at 253-288-7878 or e-mail maindesk@wtboa.com.





UPGRADE
your membership
to include the WTBOA
BROODMARE CLUB and
you can enjoy watching
your foal grow!

Our Mission ... The Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association seeks to unite and represent those who are interested in breeding, owning, racing and improving Thoroughbreds in the state of Washington and the Pacific Northwest.

Kristy Battie Photo

2016 WTBOA Membership or Renewal Form

NEW **RENEWAL** **Regular Membership: \$155**

Includes admission to Emerald Downs, a subscription to *Washington Thoroughbred* and more. See reverse for complete list of benefits.

NEW **RENEWAL** **Dual Membership: \$205**

Includes the same benefits as above, plus individual voting for each spouse. See reverse side for a complete list of member benefits.

Yes! Please UPGRADE my membership to include the WTBOA BROODMARE CLUB! See enclosed flier for details.

\$345 additional if Regular Membership (\$500 total) or **\$295 additional if Dual Membership (\$500 total)**

PLEASE FILL OUT FORM COMPLETELY

Name _____ Phone _____

Spouse's Name _____ Work Phone _____

Mailing Address _____ Fax No. _____

City, State, Zip Code _____ E-mail Address _____

Farm Name & Address (if different than above) _____

If applicable, do you own and breed Thoroughbred mare(s)? Yes No Number of mares currently breeding _____

I would like to donate an additional amount to:

WTBOA \$ _____

Washington Thoroughbred Magazine \$ _____

Washington Thoroughbred Foundation \$ _____

(a tax-exempt 501c3 organization)

I would like to volunteer. Area of interest _____

Total Amount _____ Check Enclosed

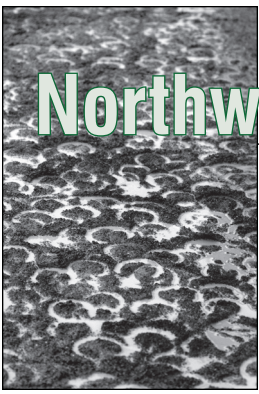
OR Visa MasterCard

Card # _____

Expiration Date (Mo./Yr.) _____ Security Code (3 digit) _____

Signature _____

Mail this form and method of payment to:
Washington Thoroughbred Breeders & Owners Association
3220 Emerald Downs Dr., Auburn, WA 98001
253-288-7878 maindesk@wtboa.com Fax 253-288-7890



Northwest Hoof Prints

Dedicated to the memory of photographer Duane Hamamura

El Dorado Farms Open House

2015 Washington leading juvenile sire Abraaj (right) and the state's 2015 freshman leader Coast Guard (far right).



Palmer Photography



Palmer Photography



Palmer Photography



M. Anne Sweet

Following Abraaj on this year's two-year-old sire list are Private Gold (left) in second and Raise the Bluff (far left) in fifth place.



Norman MacLeod



M. Anne Sweet



Palmer Photography

Everything was ready for the occasion, from the manicured and flowered areas around the barns, to the informative stallion tables, including the ones which showed trophies and offered brochures on the farm's newest stallion Music of My Soul.



Norman MacLeod

Bloodstock agent Dana Halvorson (top) introduced Abraaj, Coast Guard, Private Gold and Raise the Bluff. Farm manager and owner Nina Hagen (above) welcomed the many in attendance to the Enumclaw stallion station and nursery.



Palmer Photography



Palmer Photography

Ken Alhadeff (above), who raced champion Music of My Soul (top right) under his family's historic Eltaes Stable banner, talked about Washington's rich racing and breeding history, as well as explaining the many incentive plans he is putting in place for those who breed their mares to his stallion in 2016. The incentives will also benefit the Alhadeff family's charitable MOJO Fund.



Palmer Photography



M. Anne Sweet

Music of My Soul (left), also known as "Joe," in honor of Alhadeff's grandfather Joe Gottstein, nuzzles a fan. Longtime industry member Ralph Vacca (above) introduced Music of My Soul to the attentive crowd.



Palmer Photography



Norman MacLeod



Palmer Photography

Among the horsemen enjoying the El Dorado hospitality were: Vicki Potter, Howard Belvoir and John Parker (left); Bob Cappelletti and Karl Krieg (center). Rhonda Gallagher and Fran Jacobsen (right) were among the many volunteers helping on the early October afternoon.



Norman MacLeod

Joe and Sally Steiner and their crew from the Quarter Chute Cafe catered the sumptuous buffet that was enjoyed by all.



Norman MacLeod

WASHINGTON RACING HALL OF FAME

Belle of Rainier

A Washington beauty

by Kimberly French



expense and thought horses would be more of a financially rewarding pastime.

“With dogs, all you win is ribbons and some small trophies,” he said. “I didn’t really see any way I could deduct that from my income taxes so I thought, if I got some horses, I’d have a chance to make some money.”

Benton plucked Lap Wing, a daughter of Donut King – a stakes-winning son of Kentucky Derby winner Determine – when she was racing at Golden Gate Fields during her sophomore season. She amassed roughly \$57,000 after Benton acquired her. It should be noted that Lap Wing’s fourth dam Planetoid also produced “Blue Hen” Grey Flight. Belle of Rainier was Lap Wing’s fourth foal and her first stakes winner. Lap Wing would produce her second stakes winner in 1981 in Lady of Rainier, a daughter of Flying Lark.

Windy Tide, the stud Benton would not have selected to cover his mare, was a \$108,593 stakes-winning son of Windy Sands. Windy Sands had led the California sire list in 1981 and ran third to national champion Silent Screen as a two-year-old. He, like Lap Wing, proved that while they may not have been exemplary horses on the racetrack, they could still pass their desire and determination on to their progeny. Windy Tide’s damsire Depth Charge was also a prominent sire of Quarter Horse runners and 1991AQHA Hall of Fame member.

“We loved everything about the mare (Lap Wing),” Benton said. “Her trainer said if she could cook, he would have rented her an apartment.”

Born on January 29, 1979, Belle of Rainier was conceived, entered the world and raised at Moore’s Rainier Stables in Enumclaw, which was named for the nearby Mount Rainier. It was one of the top breeding farms in Washington for a number of years.

When she retired to commence her second career as a broodmare at age five, 2008 Washington Hall of Fame member Belle of Rainier was second only to Chinook Pass on the list of most affluent Washington-bred performers. Known to her throngs of adoring fans simply as “Belle,” the statuesque roan was the first female since fellow Hall of Fame inductee Smogy Dew (1963) to capture the Gottstein Futurity over males. And only three distaffer winners of the pivotal two-year-old race have followed in the 34 years since.

With a career that encompassed 43 trips to the gate, a record of 17-6-4 and total purse money of \$424,526, Belle of Rainier was conditioned by William “Bill” Findlay and competed as a homebred for West Seattle real estate and construction magnate Al Benton. Although it is without a doubt this 14-time stakes victress, who was also graded stakes-placed, is one of the best racehorses to ever set hooves upon a Washington oval, Benton was originally very displeased with the circumstances of her birth and her gender.

“Windy Tide was up at Rainier Stables,” he told *The Washington Thoroughbred* in 1982. “Dewaine Moore was up there taking care of my horses and boarding them. He kept putting heat on me to breed to one of his studs. I figured I owed him, so that’s how I ended up breeding to Windy Tide. I really didn’t want to breed to him because I felt he was having more fillies than colts and I didn’t

want a filly. You can blame this whole thing on Dewaine Moore.”

Involved with showing Labradors prior to entering the horse business, Benton, who passed away at age 99 in the summer of 2009, decided dogs were not a viable



West Seattle real estate entrepreneur Al Benton went from showing Labradors to breeding and racing champion Belle of Rainier.



The Belle was produced out of 11-race winner Lap Wing (top left) and was by the speedy California stakes winner Windy Tide (top right), who stood at Dewaine Moore's (left) prominent Rainier Stables, the birthplace of Benton's runners.



John Loffus Photo

warranted. She captured her first three starts with ease before finishing second in the Broderick Memorial. The budding superstar rebounded smartly from that performance, as she defeated Chinook Pass

– who went on to become a world record holder at five furlongs the following year and earn an Eclipse Award at four – in the Joe Gottstein Futurity. Unfortunately, her speedy rival damaged a cannon bone during

Despite Benton not being thrilled with the mating or that Lap Wing did not produce a colt, the Belle – whose only inbreeding was a 4 x4 cross to *Alibhai – received rave reviews from those around her when she was a yearling and later placed in training.

Benton contended on every occasion his mares foaled, he always felt their offspring could be something special, but with Belle of Rainier, it was cemented that she possessed special qualities the moment she hit the ground.

“Moore offered to buy her when she was born for \$8,000 or \$10,000,” he said. “I wouldn’t sell her. And over the next five or six months, he kept telling me she was going to be a stakes horse. She was the boss of all the other fillies he had. He’d take pictures and show me her leading all those horses out in the pasture. She ruled the roost even when she was eight or ten months old. It was her conformation and attitude.

“I didn’t know much about horses,” Benton continued. “But I had people like [noted Washington trainer] M. L. Smith come around and want to buy her. Les Brainard wanted to trade me a horse that was worth about \$35,000 and throw in \$10,000 cash and that’s when she was just a little more than a year old.”

A Dazzling Two-year-old

The Belle swiftly illustrated all the attention that was paid to her ability was

	Your Host	*Alibhai
	Windy Sands	*Boudor II
		Polynesian
	Windy Tide	Windmill
		Bold Venture
	Quick Tide	Quickly
		Alexander Pantages
	Jerry Lee	Loversall
		*Alibhai
	Determine	Koubis
	Donut King	*Bull Dog
		Misleading
	Lap Wing	*Windy City II
		Shadows Fall
	Sally’s Move	*Mafosta
		Just-a-Minute

RACE RECORD						
Year	Age	Starts	Firsts	Seconds	Thirds	Earnings
1981	2	9	6	2	1	\$142,066
1982	3	11	7	0	0	168,455
1983	4	13	2	3	3	61,860
1984	5	10	2	1	0	52,145
Totals		43	17	6	4	\$424,526

STAKES RECORD
At 2 – Joe Gottstein Futurity, Burlingame S., Green River Valley H., Mercer Girls H.; 2nd Raise Your Skirts S., Broderick Memorial S.; 3rd Anoakia S. (G3).
At 3 – Belle Roberts H., Ballerina H., Ingenue H., Betsy Ross H., Senorita S., Sacajawea H., Mike Donohoe Memorial S.
At 4 – Children’s Hospital H.; 2nd Luther Burbank H., James Wiggins H.; 3rd Fashion H.
At 5 – Spectacular Invitational H., Prima Donna H.; 2nd Fashion H.



Duane Hamamura

that early contest, but even in peak form, Belle of Rainier would have given him quite the tussle. She then went on to win the Mercer Girls Handicap before traveling to Santa Anita where she came home third in the Grade 3 Anoakia Stakes. She finished her year with a triumph in the Burlingame Stakes at Bay Meadows. As a freshman, Belle of Rainier compiled a record of 6-2-1 from nine outings and collected \$142,066.

Despite her stellar season, the filly was not honored as Washington's two-year-old filly champion. The award was given to Snow Plow, who became the first Washington-bred to take a Grade 1 race, and she won two, on the East Coast. In fact, Snow Plow



Four Footed Fotos

was so esteemed she was ranked 15th on the North American Experimental Free Handicap for that year.

Belle of Rainier's connections were a little non-pulsed that their filly, who competed primarily within the boundaries of her home state, had failed to receive recognition for her accomplishments, but her sophomore campaign would banish any doubts as to her quality.

Seven-time Stakes Winner at Three

In her first start of the season, the Seafair Queen Stakes, the roan had the worst race of her brief career as she came home sixth. Findlay discovered she was ill and after she returned to health, she showed she was every bit as exceptional as she was her previous season. With triumphs in the Ingenue Handicap, the Betsy Ross Handicap, the Mike Donohoe Memorial Stakes, the Sacajawea Handicap, the Senorita Stakes, the Belle Roberts Handicap and the Ballerina Handicap, Belle of Rainier dominated her competition.

The filly's only off-the-board performances were a fifth in the Grade 3 Longacres Derby against males, when it just wasn't her day, and a tenth in the Dahlia Handicap when the surface at Hollywood Park was not to her liking. She ended her second season of competition with a résumé of 7-0-0 from 11 starts and purse money of \$168,455. Belle of Rainier was second to no other horse when it came to divisional honors, as she was given the nod as Washington's champion three-year-old filly, champion sprinter and horse of the year. She also was also lauded as Longacres Park's horse of the meet.



Four Footed Fotos

Among Belle of Rainier's 11 stakes scores were nine victories at Longacres, including (top to bottom) the Gottstein Futurity at two, the \$75,000 Belle Roberts Handicap at three and the Prima Donna Handicap (with Hall of Fame inductee Gary Baze up) at five.

A popular Washington horseman, Benton also bred Belle of Rainier's grandson and fan favorite West Seattle Boy. Another Washington Hall of Famer, jockey Gary Stevens (far right), also successfully partnered with Belle of Rainier.



Duane Hamamura

"It'd be nice to see her voted horse of the year," Benton said prior to the awards being determined and disseminated. "I thought she was the best filly ever to run in the state last year as a two-year-old. Now I think she's the best [older] filly or mare that ever raced here. I don't think Chinook Pass has ever won at anything over six and a half furlongs and we are the only ones to ever beat him short. I don't think a horse can be horse of the year if they when he's never won at longer than six and a half furlongs."

The Washington voters concurred with Benton's assessment of his filly, who had earned more money than any female bred in the state, and selected her for top honors.

Older Campaigns

Belle of Rainier did continue to compete at ages four and five. She did not display, however, the brilliance of the first two years of her career. In 1983 she went to the gate on 13 occasions with a slate of 2-3-3 and \$61,860 in the bank. Her lone stakes score came in the Children's Handicap at Bay Meadows in her last start of the season.

In 1984, her final year of racing, the Belle was 2-1-1 in ten performances and earned \$52,145. Her two victories were both in stakes, namely the Spectacular Invitational Handicap at Bay Meadows and the Prima

Donna Handicap. The latter was the mare's final appearance in the Longacres winner's circle, as she, like her dam, was retired after her five-year-old season. She was surrounded by tremendous crowd of fans as she had her photograph snapped.

"When mares run until they are eight, nine or ten, they don't come back to have as good of foals," Benton said. "I think there's going to be a point when you've got to quit racing.

"We'd like to breed her to a real good stud, but I don't picture myself going out and paying \$150,000 for a fee. On the other hand, I wouldn't want a horse who earned \$300,000 or \$400,000 breeding to a \$5,000 [stallion] either."

Broodmare Belle

Unfortunately, Belle of Rainier was not intended to live a long life of luxury as a broodmare. She perished at age ten and failed to produce any offspring that possessed her speed, grit and heart, but then again she wasn't supplied with much of an opportunity. From only three foals, her best was three-time Longacres stakes-placed Sky White (by Relaunch), who went on to a successful stud career in British Columbia. Her final foal, the mare Pancho's Girl (by Pancho Villa), gave birth to two minor stakes winners and one stakes-placed horse. Pancho's Girl's

best progeny was longtime fan favorite West Seattle Boy, who set a record for the most triumphs at Emerald Downs (18 of his 26 victories overall) and competed until age 12 (2012) while banking nearly \$185,000.

Although she left this earth far too soon, the glory that Belle attained and the fervor she stirred amongst those who witnessed her conquests will always grace the pages of history. She is certainly one of the best Washington-breds ever to compete in her 25 starts at Longacres and her name is clearly recognized more than two decades after her last start.

Findlay, whose son Chuck and daughter Julie, were also noteworthy Washington conditioners, was not inclined to utter superlatives regarding Belle of Rainier. When reporters inquired as to whether she was the greatest Washington-bred distaffer of all time, Findlay would allude to her talent, but never provided a concise statement affirming that contention.

When he was asked, however, if he would swap her for another horse with ability if the opportunity arose, Findlay, whose last start as a trainer was in 1989, wasted no time responding.

"No way," he told *Washington Thoroughbred* in her last season of racing. "I would not trade her for anything in the whole world."■

Kentucky resident Kimberly French is a freelance writer whose work has appeared in Thoroughbred, Standardbred and Quarter Horse publications. She also freelances as a production assistant for ESPN's horse racing broadcasts.



Four Footed Fotos

Benton also bred and raced Belle of Rainier's stakes-winning half-sister Lady of Rainier, by Flying Lark, who is shown winning the 1984 Betsy Ross Handicap at Longacres.



The Inside Track

by Susan van Dyke

Another season rolls to a successful ending

For the second straight season, Jim and Mona Hour's Longacres Mile hero and fan favorite Stryker Phd was voted horse of the meeting, top older horse and best Washington-bred. He is only the second horse, joining fellow Washington-bred and Mile winner Noosa Beach, to garner two horse of the meet titles in the 20 seasons of racing at Emerald Downs.

Larry Ross, who trains Stryker Phd, also conditions Aithlon Stables LLC's brilliant Belle Hill, the unanimous choice for top three-year-old Emerald filly honors.

Another repeat winner for the season was trainer Jeff Metz. Since coming to Emerald Downs in 2013, the California native has led the trainer rankings with consecutive growing numbers starting with 42 in 2013, 49 in 2014 and a record-tying 66 in 2015.

Tom Wenzel-trained distaffers earned three meet end titles: Karl Krieg's Lady

Rosberg, top older mare; Dr. George Todaro's Kikisoblu, top sprinter, and David Thorner's Princess Kennedy, top two-year-old filly.

Among the other male runners, Dr. Mark Dedomenico's Prime Engine earned three-year-old honors; R. E. V. Racing's unbeaten Mach One Rules was named top juvenile male; and five-time winner Coach Royal, who races for the partnership of trainer Howard F. Gibson and Jeff and Teresa Lynd, was awarded top claimer.

Among the riders, Julien Couton, in his first season at the Auburn track, was the leading rider with 100 wins to his credit.

The Rush Is On

Too long a bridesmaid, John Parker's Gold Rush Dancer timed it just right as he drew clear to take the \$65,000 Gottstein Futurity – in its 78th running – by 5 1/2

lengths. Washington-bred fillies My Heart Goes On (Albertus Maximus—My Untamed Heart), who races for her breeder Coal Creek Farm, and Cape Grace (Abraaj—Ocean's Fourteen), a homebred for Oak Crest Farm, finished two-three in the field of seven juveniles going 1 1/16 miles on the September 27 closing day card. Both fillies are trained by David Martinez.

Ridden by Julien Couton, Gold Rush Dancer finished the challenge in 1:43.45 over a fast track.

"He was a little bit all over the place," said Couton of the runner who gave him his 100th win at Emerald Downs. "But he has so much talent, and he's going to get better as he gets older."

Bred in California by Parker and trained by Bill Tollett, Gold Rush Dancer is a son of El Dorado Farms LLC's stallion Private Gold. Parker had purchased Gold Rush Dancer's unraced dam, Dances On Water, for \$1,000 at the 2012 Barretts January Mixed Sale, while carrying her first foal. That filly was future three-race winner Dances With Effie. Gold Rush Dancer is the mare's second foal. Dances On Water, a 2007 daughter of In Excess (Ire), is a half-sister to \$213,030 restricted stakes winner Drought Breaker and five other winners. Gold Rush Dancer's second dam, Water Trade, was an unraced daughter of Cee's Tizzy. His third dam, Northern California fair stakes winner Water War, by Crystal Water, produced two winners.

In addition to his Gottstein win, Gold Rush Dancer convincingly won a maiden special weight race by three lengths at first asking, and then finished second by a half-length to Barkley in the Emerald Express Stakes. In his next two outings he managed a third in the WTBOA Lads Stakes and the runner-up spot in the Captain Condo Stakes. Both of those races were taken by the unbeaten Mach One Rules (see story below). Gold Rush Dancer has now accumulated \$74,093 in his five starts.

On the same card, Parker's stakes-placed Among the Stars, a four-year-old daughter of Harbor the Gold, won an allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming race at a mile. Parker, who

2015 Track Figures

Buoyed by larger fields and increased purses in claiming races, daily average handle soared 10.7 percent at the 70-day Emerald Downs' meeting that concluded September 27.

Average field size also showed a healthy increase – going from 6.27 horses in 2014 to 6.86 in 2015 – while on-track horse population sailed over the 1,000 mark for the first time in three years.

Average total daily handle was \$1,262,956, with a high of \$2,421,017 for Longacres Mile Day (August 16). The Emerald Downs' brand also grew substantially—showing a 16 percent increase in selling of its races in 2015.

First-year Emerald Downs' President Phil Ziegler credited the successful meet to the track's strong financial foundation built by Ron Crockett and the continued commitment from the Muckleshoot Indian Tribe, who officially acquired the track in March and have enhanced purses the last 12 seasons.

"The success we experienced this season would not have been possible without the support of our track founder Ron Crockett, who continues to play an integral role at Emerald Downs, and the Muckleshoot Tribe who owns our company and has invested over \$13-million in purses since 2004," said Ziegler.

Last winter Emerald Downs announced a 20 percent purse increase for lower level claiming races and also added several incentives to lower costs for horsemen. These enhancements resulted in several first-time Emerald Downs' trainers, the biggest influx coming from Turf Paradise in Arizona.

Stakes races fared well, too, with an average field size of 8.0 for 27 Thoroughbred stakes, including an overflow field for the \$200,000 Longacres Mile (G3).

On-track attendance also showed a slight gain in 2015, and fans on-track enjoyed a new 1,100-square foot jumbo video screen atop the tote board in the infield.

—Vince Bruun, Emerald Downs Director of Media Relations

finished first in the owner standings with \$215,042, also was second in the standings with 15 wins.

Mach Moves

R. E. V. Racing's unbeaten two-year-old Mach One Rules continued his streak with a 4 3/4-length victory in the NWSS Cahill Road Stakes as part of the closing day card. Ridden by Leslie Mawing – in his tenth stakes win of the meet – and trained by Frank Lucarelli, Mach One Rules went gate-to-wire to score his fourth win in 1:10.50. Trainer H. R. "Pat" Mullens, R. A. Larson and Ed Zenker's Ryan Walt (Nationhood—Lite Nite) finished second, 10 1/2 lengths the better of John Parker's third place Possible Spider (Abraaj—Lasting Kiss). All three runners are WTBOA Sale graduates.

"This was probably the easiest race in my riding career," said Mawing. "All I had to do is not fall off."

Bred by Pam and Neal Christopherson's Bar C Racing Stables Inc. in Washington, Mach One Rules is a gelded son of Harbor the Gold—Felice the Cat, by Distinctive Cat. He has now earned \$93,826.

Gallyn Mitchell Retires

The Gallyn Mitchell Purse, offered as the fifth race on the Sunday closing card, honored the track's all-time leading rider, who is retiring after a brilliant 33-year career that includes 1,419 wins at Emerald Downs. Mitchell, 53, is the only jockey to ride during all 20 seasons at Emerald Downs and also is No. 1 with 80 stakes wins at the Auburn oval.

An emotional Mitchell thanked horsemen, fans, and especially his family, including wife and agent Denise, for his remarkable career. Overall, Mitchell has 2,742 wins and nearly \$22-million in earnings.

The track is planning an official retirement ceremony for Mitchell during the 2016 season.

2015 Lindy and Durkan Award Winners

For the first time since the prestigious Lindy Award for jockeys was renamed in his honor, former longtime Longacres and Emerald Downs clerk of scales Lindy Aliment – who passed away on May 29 – would not be on hand to congratulate its worthy winner. 2015 Emerald leading stakes rider and 2011/2014 leading rider Leslie Mawing earned the votes of his peers in the jockey colony to be honored with the 2015 Lindy Award.

The Martin Durkan Award for 2015 was shared by trainers Rosie Simkins and Rigoberto Velasquez. The award, which is named in honor of the late state senator and longtime racing proponent, is voted on by Emerald Director of Racing Bret Anderson and his staff, who look for leadership, cooperation, sportsmanship and excellence on the track. It marks the seventh time since 1975 that the award has been shared by two or more trainers.



Wayne Nagai Photo

Gold Rush Dancer and 2015 Emerald Downs leading rider Julien Couton return to the winner's circle after the John Parker homebred took the 78th edition of the Gottstein Futurity by 5 1/2 lengths.

2015 Emerald Downs Seasonal Honors

Horse of the meeting.....	Stryker Phd
Top older horse	Stryker Phd
Top older filly or mare	Lady Rosberg
Top sprinter.....	Kikisoblu
Top three-year-old male.....	Prime Engine
Top three-year-old filly	Belle Hill
Top two-year-old male.....	Mach One Rules
Top two-year-old filly	Princess Kennedy
Top Washington-bred.....	Stryker Phd
Claimer of the meet	Coach Royal
Top riding achievement	Leslie Mawing (stakes wins and Longacre Mile)
Top training achievement.....	Jeff Metz (three straight titles)
Lindy Award	Leslie Mawing
Martin Durkan Award	Rosie Simkins and Rigoberto Velasquez
Race of the meet	Longacres Mile (G3)
Leading owner (by wins).....	Saratoga West (24)
Leading owner (by earnings).....	John E. Parker (\$215,042)
Leading owner (by stakes wins)	Jim and Mona Hour (4)
Leading trainer (by wins)	Jeff Metz (66)
Leading trainer (by earnings)	Jeff Metz (\$585,557)
Leading trainer (by stakes wins).....	Larry Ross (7)
Leading jockey (by wins)	Julien Couton (100)
Leading jockey (by earnings)	Leslie Mawing (\$1,284,001)
Leading jockey (by stakes wins).....	Leslie Mawing (10)
Leading apprentice jockey (by wins).....	Oswaldo Gonzalez (8)
Leading horse (by wins)	Coach Royal and Ain't Tellin (5 each)
Leading horse (by earnings)	Stryker Phd (\$197,430)
Leading horse (by stakes wins)	Stryker Phd (4)
Leading sire (by wins).....	Harbor the Gold (51)
Leading sire (by stakes wins)	Bertrando (4)

Gemstones

Where We At's Ain't Tellin became the second horse at the 2015 meet to win five races – joining Coach Royal – when the four-year-old Florida-bred took a \$15,000 claiming race on September 12. Trained by Jim Penney, the gelding by Lewis Michael has won races this season at the \$4,000, \$7,500 and \$12,500 levels. He was ridden to his 4 1/2-length win by Juan Gutierrez. With this win and the tally by Follow My Tracks in the next race, Penney has now won 450 races at Emerald Downs to rank fourth overall in the trainer rankings.

Among the two-year-old maiden race winners over the September 19-20 weekend was Ron Crockett Inc.'s filly Jerre to Carrie, by Congrats, who went gate-to-wire to win a six furlong maiden special weight race by 5 1/2 lengths; and Rick Pasko's homebred first-time starter John Paul's Bet, by He's Tops – a full brother to graded stakes-placed Jack Hes Tops – who took a five-furlong maiden allowance by a nose. Tom Wenzel trains Jerre to Carrie and Junior Coffey conditions John Paul's Bet.

Multiple Canadian stakes winner Quatre Cat, a three-year-old daughter of El Dorado



Wayne Nagai Photo

R. E. V. Racing's two-year-old Mach One Rules earned his third stakes victory and remained unbeaten after winning the NWSS Cahill Road Stakes on the Futurity undercard.

Washington-bred of the Week Honors

Week 22 – MADAME PELE (2010), m., Salt Lake—Striking Scholar, by Smart Strike. Breeder: Char Clark Thoroughbreds. Owner: Kama'aina Thoroughbreds. Trainer: Jim Penney. Jockey: Juan Gutierrez. Won: Comcast SportsNet S. 9/13.

Week 23 – G'S GOLD (2011), f., Harbor the Gold—Sarah's Game Plan, by Game Plan. Breeder: Elliott Simkins. Owners: Ted Turner, Mike Strickland and Dennis Robert Besett. Trainer: Rosie Simkins. Jockey: Julien Couton. Won: Mdn. Cl. \$15,000. 9/18.

Emerald Downs Final Standings

April 18 – September 27, 2015 (70 days)

JOCKEY	Mounts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings	Win%
Couton, Julien	476	100	87	80	\$1,187,735	21%
Gutierrez, Juan M.	354	79	56	51	\$937,229	22%
Mawing, Leslie	411	77	74	64	\$1,284,001	19%
Bowen, Rocco	390	59	62	66	\$780,316	15%
Steiner, Joseph J.	243	41	36	34	\$590,798	17%
Matias, Javier	246	34	35	37	\$548,288	14%
Duran, Francisco	275	33	43	40	\$429,280	12%
Camacho-Flores, Leonel	234	33	26	38	\$400,119	14%
Barton, Jake	259	33	27	30	\$391,894	13%
Mitchell, Gallyn V.	189	32	36	32	\$517,302	17%
TRAINER	Runners	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings	Win%
Metz, Jeff	275	66	48	41	\$585,527	24%
Lucarelli, Frank	183	38	32	32	\$583,917	21%
Wright, Blaine D.	128	32	23	20	\$421,118	25%
Velasquez, Rigoberto	149	27	22	22	\$306,806	19%
Belvoir, Howard	172	26	25	21	\$349,469	15%
Martinez, David B.	106	20	15	17	\$354,218	19%
Penney, Jim	120	20	21	19	\$249,985	17%
Baze, Robert	160	18	20	21	\$272,561	11%
Toye, Joe	90	17	9	14	\$150,754	19%
Puhich, Michael	73	16	15	14	\$307,417	22%

Farms LLC's stallion Abraaj, made her first start outside of Hastings Racecourse in the allowance feature on the Sunday, September 20 card and came away with a head victory over Bar C Racing Stables Inc.'s Caliente Gold in the 6 1/2-furlong test. Bred in British Columbia by Rob McDonald, Quatre Cat

Breeding Sites of Winners (Thoroughbred Races) in 2015*

State	Number	Percentage
Washington	321	52%
Kentucky	144	23%
California	75	13%
Florida	24	4%
British Columbia	11	2%
Oregon	9	1%
Others	33	5%

* Includes dead-heats

Leading Sires of Races Won

Name	Wins
¶Harbor the Gold	51
Private Gold	24
Raise the Bluff	20
Parker's Storm Cat	18
Nationhood	15
Matty G	12
Polish Minor	11
•Cahill Road	10
¶Demon Warlock	10
* Deceased; ¶ Stands outside of Washington	



Heather Sacha Photo



Palmer Photography

Emerald Downs all-time leading rider Gallyn Mitchell retired with a win aboard Among the Stars in the ninth race on the September 27 closing day card. The 53-year-old jockey had 1,419 wins, including 80 stakes victories, in his 20 seasons at the Auburn oval.

Trainer Jeffrey Metz (top right) saddled the leading number of winners for the third year in a row. The Californian's 66 winners equaled the single season record set by ten-time leader Tim McCanna in 2008.

improved her record to 6-3-1 in 11 starts and she has earned \$161,159.

Michael and Amy Feuerborn's speedy homebred Scat Daddybaby, a five-year-old Kentucky-bred son of Scat Daddy, took his second race in a row when he wired a 6 1/2-furlong allowance race on September 26. Gallyn Mitchell was aboard the Robert Baze trainee who has won seven races and earned \$115,189.

On the same card, Coal Creek Farm homebred half-brothers Dedicated to You, a three-year-old son of Purim, and five-year-old Until You, by Jazil, won back to back races for trainer David Martinez. Dedicated to You won a mile allowance while partnered by Javier Matias and Until You, ridden by Jose Zunio, took a \$22,500 claimer. Both runners are Washington-breds out of One for You, by Dayjur. Matias also won the final race on the card with Dixie Hitchcock and David A. Bennett's Dallon's Gold, a four-year-old Washington-bred son of Private Gold. Matias's win on the Howard Belvoir trainee gave him his 1,000th career winner.

In the final race of the day on the final card of the 70-day meet, 2012-13 Emerald leading trainer Jeff Metz pulled off his 66th win with Surprise Sale to tie the track's single season record, which was set by Tim McCanna in 2008 with a 91-day meet. Metz's Saratoga West was also the leading owner at the 2015 meet with 24 wins.

"It's amazing . . . words can't describe it," Metz said in the winner's circle. "It's an awesome feeling. It's like two weeks of pressure building up, and to get (the record) is great." ■

Javier Matias rode to his 1,000th career win aboard the Howard Belvoir (far right) trainee Dallon's Gold in the eleventh race on September 26. Also joining Matias for the celebration was his wife Elsa and son Aldo Zamora.



Palmer Photography

Emerald Downs 20th Anniversary Season Opens on April 9, 2016

A 70-day racing season beginning Friday, April 9, and ending Sunday, September 11, has been announced for 2016 at Emerald Downs.

The racing dates were approved Friday at the Washington Horse Racing Commission's November meeting at Auburn City Hall. The schedule includes a 20th anniversary celebration in June and the introduction of Saturday night racing for four weekends in July.

Racing will be conducted on Saturdays and Sundays for the first two weekends with Friday night racing added to the schedule beginning April 22. Four-day racing weeks will take place Memorial Day weekend and Labor Day weekend, and also for the track's 20th anniversary celebration the week of June 17 to 20. The 20-year anniversary is officially saluted Monday, June 20, with a special 6:30 p.m. card marking exactly two decades since the track's opening in 1996.

In a first, Emerald Downs offers Saturday night racing on July 9, 16, 23 and 30. First post is 6:30 p.m.

"Saturday night racing might bring out a different demographic and we also have late daylight and prime weather in July," said Emerald Downs President Phil Ziegler. "We also feel with the stronger horse population we saw last year that we'll be able to support a handful of four-day race weeks in 2016."

Post time remains 2 p.m. all other Saturdays, Sundays and holidays, except Kentucky Derby day, Saturday May 7, when first post is 1 p.m. Post time Fridays is 6:30 p.m., and the annual Fireworks Spectacular is Sunday, July 3, with first post 4:30 p.m.

The 2016 stakes schedule, including the 81st running of the Longacres Mile (G3), will be announced in January.

—Vince Bruun, Emerald Downs Director of Media Relations



At Emerald Downs you can enjoy your mountain of garlic fries with a side order of horse races.

Impressions of a Racetrack First-Timer

Family friendly and oh those garlic fries

by Greg Spadoni

Until this year, I had never been to a horse race. From having attended a variety of concerts, stadium sports and motor races, I've long known that in-person attendance is generally preferable to watching the same event on television. With that in mind, I fully expected a trip to Emerald Downs would be superior to watching horses run on TV; I just didn't know quite how.

I would've learned that live Thoroughbred racing is an entirely different kind of experience from other major sports a long, long time ago, had I visited Seattle's previous track, Longacres. I nearly did once, when legendary rock and roll pioneer Chuck Berry appeared there in the 1980s or '90s, but for some forgotten reason I didn't go. After that near miss I had fleeting thoughts of visiting the track, just to see the facility, as I'd read it was a beautiful place, but eventually Longacres closed and the opportunity was lost. When Emerald Downs opened in 1996 the possibility of attending a race was revived, but only as a very vague notion that was never developed.

Far too many years later, I was unexpectedly introduced to horse racing through research for an unrelated magazine piece I was working on, and the die was cast. After writing three articles for *Washington Thoroughbred* on the local history of the sport, the magazine and Emerald Downs graciously invited me to finally witness the excitement of live horse racing in 2015.

Having attended dozens of rodeos over many years, I am well aware of the ability of the horse to entertain, so was looking forward to experiencing the pure sport of racing. I have definite impressions of my first Thoroughbred race, but a comparison to rodeo is not among them, for the two sports are vastly dissimilar. Though each stars the horse as the featured attraction, Thoroughbred racing is more like Broadway theater to rodeo's vaudeville. Both are tightly orchestrated shows originally based on the utility of the horse to man, but while rodeo is a three-hour variety show of nearly non-stop action, Thoroughbred racing is an all-day, single-themed play in multiple acts.

Impressions

Naturally enough, my first impression of Emerald Downs was of its physical appearance. I can easily describe that in three simple words: "Ho lee cow." The facilities and grounds are beautiful, spacious, spotlessly clean and immaculately maintained. Though 19 years old, on the whole it looks closer to three or four. If only I had aged so well!

My second impression concerns the suitability of the track for people of all ages. For some years the familiar marketing phrase "family friendly" has been applied to nearly every description of recreational enterprise, the accuracy of the claim varying from venue to venue. I have never seen a commercial entertainment that is as family friendly as Emerald Downs. The Auburn track might well be the defining example of the term. General admission is just seven dollars. You can't even park your car within a mile of a Seahawks or Mariners game for seven bucks. And the price of admission, whether general or upgraded to grandstand or box seats, applies only to adults. Where else does

that ever happen? There is ample space for kids to play, too – on real grass – when they refuse to sit still.

So, while other entertainments may claim to be family friendly, Emerald Downs is the real deal. What's puzzling is why so many people in the area don't seem to know that. I didn't know it. Since my first day at the track I've listened carefully to the radio ads I've heard for years and the spots always include all the relevant information – the \$7 general admission, 17 and under admitted free, ten races, fast horses, promotions of the week, and in the latter half of the 2015 season, the giant infield video screen – yet the reality of what it all describes had never sunk in. While I'm not certain, I suspect that has to do with the unmet pretensions of other places that claim the family friendliness that Emerald Downs delivers.

The Gastronomical Delights

Very early in my day at the track I thought to myself, *this is a great place to spend an afternoon*. That notion was certainly boosted by the siren song of two captivating aromas filling the entire second level, warm garlic and cooking chicken. At first whiff my lunch order was a foregone conclusion. But before I could find out if the poultry and flavoring were together, I discovered the garlic fries vendor. At that point there was no other practical choice to be made, for it's a popularly recognized gastronomical fact that garlic fries are the greatest invention since hot buttered popcorn. I held off until late in the afternoon when the long line was finally gone (I didn't want to miss a race), and that delay served only to enhance the experience, for by then I was so hungry I could've eaten a horse ... uhh, *whole bunch of food*.

The downside of the garlic fries was that after savoring the giant pile that masquerades as a single serving, but could easily feed three, there was no room for the chicken I otherwise would've had as well. Sure, had I been at the track with others, I would've shared, but I was there by myself, and a beckoning heap of hot, seasoned French-fried potatoes is not something easily resisted, even after half or more has already slipped deliciously down the gullet. Nor should it be. Except for each stretch run, a day at the races is a time of leisurely relaxation to be thoroughly enjoyed, and while it may not be for everyone, slouching comfortably in a grandstand seat snacking on potatoes fits me just fine, thank you.

Race to the Finish

As for the aforementioned stretch runs, they quickly shatter the relaxation into bits. It's just plain exciting to watch the field race to the finish line. The day I attended, there were at least three races that were every bit as exciting as watching the Seattle Seahawks'

The Draft Horse Dash

I once witnessed something at a rodeo that left a lasting impression and a similar event might adapt well to the racetrack. During the barrel racing competition a Belgian draft horse trotted into the arena as a surprise entry. The giant horse had been part of a team in a freight wagon exhibition earlier in the day, which is probably why the owner had apparently left his saddle at home, for the rider rode bareback. The normal time for a Quarter Horse or Thoroughbred in a barrel race is in the 16 to 19 second range, and at the few venues that host them, 30 to 50 seconds for saddled draft horses. The announcer gave no time for the saddle-free Belgian; I estimate it to have been around two, maybe two and a half minutes. That was no fault of the horse, as the rider fell off after rounding the first barrel. In all fairness to the cowboy, he had nothing to hang onto but the mane, and the Belgian wasn't exactly the smoothest ride in the arena. The delay would've been only a few seconds, but the horse was so tall the rider couldn't get back aboard without a spectator sprinting out of the stands to give him a boost.

The Belgian turned the last two barrels without incident and while the stretch run to the finish line wasn't exactly a blur, it was far faster than he would normally pull a freight wagon. In total, the surprise exhibition was very entertaining.

Running draft horses at Emerald Downs might be equally satisfying. Certainly not unique, but entertaining nonetheless, especially to those who haven't seen the big horses race. As a practical matter, an old-fashioned rope start would probably have to be used, for the huge animals might well get stuck in the starting gates (if they could even be wedged into them in the first place) and drag the whole contraption down the track, tow truck and all. They should be saddled, of course, to prevent the calamity that was the rider falling from the barrel racing Belgian. While the typical draft saddle would certainly work, the best choice would be racing saddles – with a few extra-lengthy girths – for while primarily an exhibition, it is nonetheless a race. And if the draft horse owners should happen to forget their racing saddles at home, they could perhaps borrow some from the Thoroughbreds. Not knowing anything about horses, I don't know how the Thoroughbreds whose saddles were borrowed would react to having to wear a seat freshly soaked with draft horse sweat, but whether they like it or not, the show must go on.

This brings up an intriguing question: What if – just what if – draft horse sweat makes a Thoroughbred run faster? It could be the odor, the powerful hormones, or maybe it would simply be the real racehorse wanting to get out from under that disgusting, slimy, soggy, stinking millstone strapped to its back. Whatever the reason, if it doesn't violate anti-doping rules, tests could be run to determine which draft breed produces the most effective saddle sweat. And who knows, maybe that would result in freight horse sweat becoming a sort of cottage industry, like stud service. Then it would be possible for racehorse trainers at every track to buy the frozen perspiration of a champion sweating horse from exclusive sweat farms in Bluegrass country. Of course to prevent the proliferation of racing sweat fraud, whereby common bovine sweat is passed off as premium draft horse perspiration, a trade association of reputable equine sweating farms would need to be established, but I'm getting ahead of myself. The draft horse race needs to be run before this compelling idea can be fully explored.

The competition should probably be a sprint rather than a distance run, simply because there are only 30 minutes between Thoroughbred races. Three hundred yards would probably be just right. Good enough for the Quarter Horses, good enough for the draft horses. And vice-versa, by the way – two or more six horse teams of Quarter Horses hitched to loaded freight wagons in a quarter mile dash might be equally entertaining.

While a purse of any kind isn't warranted in an exhibition, the winner could at least bask in the glory of wearing a wreath of garlic fries, which, if I'm not mistaken, would also ward off werewolves. Who needs prize money with that kind of fringe benefit, anyway?

There are so many positives to a dash race of lumbering giants (and Quarter Horses pulling the freight) that it should probably become an annual event ... Unless it turns out to be disastrously unpopular, in which case I'll deny having proposed it in the first place. Facing facts here, I've been to only one day of horse racing ever, so what do I know? ■



Greg Spadoni

While an exhibition of draft horses might transfer well to Thoroughbred race tracks, some things – like clowns – are possibly ... probably ... definitely best left in the rodeo arena.

Marshawn Lynch mow down defenders on a sixty yard romp to the goal line. Some horses – perhaps in measured consultation with their jockeys, or perhaps not – simply decide they will not be denied the win, and when more than one comes to the same decision, well, it just doesn't get any better.

I found it surprising – and a bit odd – that a big chunk of the crowd doesn't seem to pay much attention to the start of each race. The bell rings, the horses leap out of the gates, and the bulk of the patrons continue on about their between-race business until

the pack enters the far turn. Only then do the distracted begin to focus on the action. By the stretch run everyone's engaged and the cheering ramps up. A great many people jump to their feet for the finish, and the entertainment continues even after the horses cross the line if you watch the reaction of those who check their betting tickets and the tote board to see if their pick came in a winner.

Throughout the day I was a kind of spectator butterfly, watching the ten races from eight widely scattered places around the

facility, some of which I might not have been allowed. As I have many times in the past, I counted on my personal ignorance to see me through, which it did, for nobody came along to kick me out of any seat I parked myself in. I would've found a ninth different seat had I not been preoccupied with feeding on the previously mentioned unreasonably large basket of garlic fries, but eight was a pretty good variety. I didn't find a bad seat in the house, though I was puzzled by the presence of a flat screen TV in every grandstand box, as they block the view of the first turn. With

Horse Racing vs Baseball

How does Thoroughbred racing stack up against other major professional sports? Having attended a Seattle Mariners baseball game (not my first, but with any luck, maybe my last) two weeks after visiting Emerald Downs, I'm in a perfect position to compare the two sports.

Parking. At Safeco Field, parking costs from \$20 to \$40, depending on how much they figure they can gouge you on any particular day. Parking at Emerald Downs is free unless you want a spot in front of the entrance gate, where it's only \$7 on all but six days of the season, when it's \$10. Parking a half mile from Safeco Field is usually \$20; a mile away, \$10. At Emerald Downs there is no need to park a mile away, as there's ample free parking on-site, though if you enjoy being approached by panhandlers while walking to your car, you'll find the racetrack lacking.

Admission. The cheapest seats available at Safeco Field on Labor Day were \$15. General admission at Emerald Downs is \$7, and every seat available for that price has a better view than the ballpark's \$15 bleacher seats. Good seats at Safeco Field were \$42. An excellent grandstand seat at Emerald Downs is \$9.50. At Safeco Field children two years old and younger get in free, though they're required to sit on an adult's lap (just try to get a toddler to sit on your lap for three hours!). Ages three and up have to pay to get in. Emerald Downs has a similar policy, but a somewhat different definition of a child. The racetrack admits all people 17 and under for free. And they don't even have to sit on anybody's lap.

Public Address System. The PA speakers at Safeco Field are annoyingly harsh while Emerald Downs has a Goldilocks system – not too loud, not too soft. Because baseball is so dreadfully boring, pounding, bass-heavy music is frequently blasted throughout the ballpark in a desperate attempt to pump up the excitement of the crowd whose faces are dropping into their laps from the overwhelming dullness on the field. It ramps up to a fevered pitch when a batter nears a full count, but far more often than not the home team batter strikes out or the opposing team batter draws a walk, resulting in the contrived, overblown buildup ending with an abrupt and complete letdown. At Emerald Downs there's no need to artificially pump the crowd. The horses do that 100 percent naturally, simply by rounding the far turn.

Food. Like Emerald Downs, Safeco Field has a wonderfully wide variety of food, from gourmet meals in elegant restaurants to multiple fast food vendors. Garlic fries are a staple at both places, though seasoned differently. Taste-wise, they're equally good, and both venues dish up a similarly huge amount. But because the stadium charges substantially more for all food and drink than the racetrack, Emerald Downs retains the advantage. However, to be fair, it must be noted that like Emerald Downs (and everywhere else), the drinking fountains at Safeco Field are free to use. It's the only thing I noticed they don't overcharge for.

Entertainment Value. In sober, clinical terms, this one's a laugh. At Safeco Field there may or may not be any real excitement during a game. At Emerald Downs there's high excitement every race, plus there are constant live video feeds from other tracks around the country playing on countless monitors throughout the grandstand building.

During the many, many, many, many lulls in the action, the ballpark assaults the crowd with bright, pulsing, quick-cut, flashy graphics on the big screen in an attempt to keep them from nodding off, with only limited success. At Emerald Downs none of that distracting baloney is necessary.

Speaking of baloney, it occurs to me that *garlic* baloney might be the perfect side dish for garlic fries. The two together would be meat and potatoes, the very foundation of the traditional American diet ... assuming you can call baloney meat, of course. That's a perennial argument which has never been settled.

Summary. After three hours at the ballpark (though it can often seem like a week), it's time to wake up, wipe the drool from your chin, and go sit in a traffic jam while trying to get home. A typical family of four has spent around \$20 for parking, \$52 for food and drink, and \$168 for average seats, amounting to an embarrassing total of \$240 for half an afternoon of hit-and-miss entertainment. At Emerald Downs, over an entire afternoon, the same family, for closer parking, the same food, better seats and reliable entertainment, has spent around \$63. And because not everybody leaves the racetrack at the same time, there are no traffic jams near the facility.

Conclusion. Comparing Major League Baseball to Thoroughbred horse racing is like comparing apples to oranges ... *kumquats* ... *garlic fries*. It's unfair when one is so much better than the other. ■



Greg Spadone

This dramatic re-enactment of Greg Spadone watching the Seattle Mariners lose to the Texas Rangers on Labor Day graphically illustrates the typical excitement level generated by Major League Baseball.

the big infield screen showing the exact same video feed, I was hard pressed to figure out the purpose of the smaller displays. The only explanation I could come up with was that the individual screens must be for very nearsighted people. *Yeah, that's it*, I finally told myself, only to find out days later that the big infield screen had been in place only three weeks. I suppose that means the box seat video monitors will eventually be removed ... unless, of course, the nearsighted lobby mounts a vigorous opposition. The possibility can't be discounted with silly extremes of political correctness running rampant these days.

Other Points of Note

Unlike most venues, the track's public address system was clearly audible everywhere around the grounds, not overpowering, and completely understandable. Well, except for the new announcer's game but noticeable mispronunciation of Steilacoom, "steel-uh-koom" instead of "still-uh-come." I didn't quite understand that until I realized he was correct, phonetically. The person who decided on the spelling of the town's name is the one who screwed up. And that goes double for whoever came up with the spelling of Puyallup!

Standing near the gates when the Quarter

Horses ran a sprint, I found that they accelerate considerably quicker than it appears on TV. The Thoroughbreds too are faster at top speed than it appears on video. Both are good reasons to watch a couple races from the rail instead of a seat.

Having an extensive background in road construction in an earlier life, the old road builder in me sure would've liked to get a handful of track surface soil to look at close up, but I resisted making a spectacle of myself by leaping over the fence ... this time, anyway.

After the garlic fries I went in search of water. While my usual inclination on a warm, sunny day is to slobber some out of the end of a garden hose, rather than risk appearing like a rube in the big city – well, *more* like a rube, actually – I quickly abandoned my yokel tendencies and instead went inside to the rear of the building and drank from a fountain like a normal person.

It was a complete surprise to me that the racetrack is an easy place to get some work done if desired. Between the ninth and tenth races I sat at one of the track level tables in front of the fast food vendors and scribbled down a full page of notes for this story before returning to the grandstand for the last race. With so many available tables, both indoors and out, in such a relaxed atmosphere, had

I owned any of the following, I could've brought a laptop, a tablet or a smart phone and worked as easily as I do at home, but with much better entertainment on the side. (And easy access to a variety of foods that I don't normally make at home, like garl... well, you know.)

I placed no bets, for while I'm not averse to taking a flyer on a game I know nothing about, I believe it would have been foolish to do so without at least knowing when to begin chanting *Baby needs shoes!*

Emerald Downs is unique among the professional sports venues I have visited. I found a day at the track to be both relaxing and exciting, as well as interesting, affordable, and, of course, tasty. Only a conspiracy of circumstances kept me from returning before the season's end, and I can't imagine not going to the races next year. As I noted earlier, the racetrack is a great place to spend an afternoon. Or all day. ■

The same conspiracy of circumstances that prevented Greg Spadoni from attending a second horse race in 2015 also kept him from attending a rodeo for the first time in at least 20 years. To avoid contracting an acute case of Equine Entertainment Deficit Syndrome (EEDS), he's already planning to double up on both events next year.

Critter Creek Farm



Palmer Photography

**Congratulations to 2014 Washington
HORSE OF THE YEAR
and back-to-back
Longacres Mile (G3) winner**

STRYKER PHD

Mona and Jim Hour, owners
Char Clark Thoroughbreds and Todd Havens, breeders
Larry and Sharon Ross, trainers

***Critter Creek Farm is proud to have started
two of the last three
Washington Horses of the Year –
STRYKER PHD
and MAKORS FINALE!***

Let us build Trust - Respect - Confidence in your horse!

Stormy Hull 360.477.8398
&
Ginger Samples 360.461.4213

Critter Creek Farm

100 Pierson Road Sequim, WA 98382
crittercreek @ wavecable.com

Washington-bred Two-year-old Maiden Winners at Emerald Downs



Photos by Palmer Photography

Golden Glove Eddie, ch.g. by Harbor the Gold—Last Thoughts, by Doneraile Court. Bred by Bill and Janet A. Johnson. Owned by Blue Diamond Stable and Janet Johnson. Trainer: Roy Lumm. Jockey: Javier Matias. 5 1/2 furlongs in 1:04.46. Track fast. Earned \$8,360. Mdn. Cl. \$25,000. 9/12.



Gold Will Do, b.g., by Private Gold—Free of Heart, by Free At Last. Bred by Linda L. Swanson. Owned by Blue Diamond Stable and Janet Johnson. Trainer: Roy Lumm. Jockey: Deborah Hoonan. 5 1/2 furlongs in 1:05.24. Track fast. Earned \$4,400. Mdn. Cl. \$7,500. 9/18. **WTBOA Sales.**



Coastal Diva, dk.b./br.f. by Coast Guard—Crafty Diva, by Crafty Prospector. Bred by Jean M. G. Welch. Owned by Jeff Cissell. Trainer: Junior Coffey. Jockey: Jorge Rosales. 5 1/2 furlongs in 1:04.98. Track fast. Earned \$4,400. Mdn. Cl. \$7,500. 9/20. **WTBOA Sales.**



Carson's Fireball, gr./ro.g. by Abraaj—Firetrail, by Defensive Play. Bred by Dunn Bar Ranch LLC. Owned by Joe Withee, David Israel and Charles Richard Clark. Trainer: Steve Bullock. Jockey: Gallyn Mitchell. 5 1/2 furlongs in 1:05.02. Track fast. Earned \$5,885. Mdn. Cl. \$12,500. 9/26. **WTBOA Sales.**



Fly Far Away, b.f. by Pleasantly Perfect—Maytown Misstree, by Country Light. Bred and owned by Todd and Shawn Hansen. Trainer: Howard Belvoir. Jockey: Jake Barton. 5 1/2 furlongs in 1:05.76. Track fast. Earned \$5,885. Mdn. Cl. \$12,500. 9/27.



Cliff's Turn and Valid Keiki Earn SIP and Emerald Buy Here/Win Here Bonuses



Photos by Palmer Photography



John and Janene Maryanski's Cliff's Turn (above left) became the fifth graduate of the 2014 WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale to win a Sales Incentive Program (SIP) bonus or SIP allowance race when the two-year-old came home with a 2 1/4-length tally in a mile maiden special weight race on September 12. Trained by Blaine Wright and ridden by Juan Gutierrez, the Kentucky-bred gelding by The Cliff's Edge—Star Turn, by Theatrical (Ire), was consigned by Hidden Brook, agent, to the August venue. Cliff's Turn earned a \$1,000 Sales Incentive Program bonus for the Maryanskis. The runner's consignor, Jonathan Nance, and the Maryanskis split a lucrative \$7,300 Emerald Buy Here/Win Here bonus.

David Taylor's Valid Keiki (above right), a colt by Successful Appeal out of Rumpus Room, by Eddington, drew off by four lengths to take his first outing, a 5 1/2-ur-long maiden special weight race, at Emerald Downs on September 27. Trained by Frank Lucarelli – in his tenth two-year-old win of the meet – and ridden in his gate-to-wire victory by Leslie Mawing, Valid Keiki earned a \$1,000 Sales Incentive Program bonus for Taylor. Taylor, along with the colt's 2014 WTBOA Sale consignors' Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp, also split a \$7,300 Emerald Buy Here/Win Here bonus for the Kentucky-bred's win. ■



DON'T LET A SEVERE INJURY SIDELINE YOUR HORSE.

GET BACK TO THE TRACK. FASTER. BETTER. STRONGER.

After surgery, horses under our care, return to training in 7-10 days.
No other rehabilitation center even comes close.

WORLD'S BEST EQUINE SURGEONS

- Dr. C. Wayne McIlwraith
- Dr. Mark Dedomenico
- Dr. James Bryant

INNOVATIVE REHABILITATIVE TECHNOLOGIES

- Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy
- Equine Swimming Pool
- Aqua Tred
- Equine Ice Spa
- Polytrack™
- Equine Solarium



PEGASUS
EQUINE REHABILITATION
AND TRAINING

Trucks depart daily. Find out more at pegasustrainingcenter.com

(425) 898-1060 • Redmond, WA

Syndicates, advertising and a victory for horse owners

by John Alan Cohan, Attorney at Law

The tax court has recognized that horse racing or breeding is a highly speculative venture, but that “an opportunity to earn a substantial ultimate profit in a highly speculative venture is ordinarily sufficient to indicate that the activity is engaged in for profit even though losses or only occasional small profits are actually generated.”

For example, the possibility of just one successful racehorse or breeding champion could require purchasing a highly expensive animal or group of animals.

Sometimes a syndicate is formed to pool resources and minimize the risks. Syndication is a way of getting involved in racing, breeding or competing on a much higher level than individual ownership. For the owner-manager, it provides funds with which to purchase a horse that otherwise might be unaffordable.

Syndicates enable people who are new to the horse industry to gradually get started in an activity that could end up being very rewarding, with a minimal outlay of cash.

There are several kinds of syndicates, but in principle the people who buy into the deal become co-owners of fractional interests in the racehorse, show horse or stallion, as the case may be.

A racing syndicate may take one of several forms. Typically, a specific racehorse is involved, and there is one person who is the designated manager. The syndicate members may have varying degrees of decision-making powers, such as deciding when the horse will commence its racing career, be gelded, retire for breeding duties, or whether to change the trainer or to sell the horse.

Some racing syndicates have a set timeframe, such as a year in which the horse will be raced, purse money distributed and the horse sold at the end of the period. This enables investors to minimize risks, get earnings sooner rather than later and often may involve a relatively modest investment, depending on the fair market value of the horse.

In most racing syndicates, purses are distributed to members pro-rata on a monthly basis. In addition to the price of shares, members may be required to pay a monthly maintenance fee. Upon termination of the syndicate, the manager divides the proceeds among the members proportionately.

If a horse is not a successful performer or is injured, each member's loss is limited to a fraction of the overall investment.

On the breeding side, stallion syndications are a viable means of buying into a stallion and spreading the costs of ownership among a group of investors. With a breeding syndicate, a stallion, whether a retired racehorse or show stallion, may be transferred into or purchased by a syndicate, and syndicate members (co-owners) are entitled to one free breeding nomination per season. Members may choose to sell their annual nominations, and eventually a share in profits should the horse be sold. The entrepreneur who establishes the venture manages these syndicates. Each party is entitled to separately report tax deductions for costs and depreciation. As part-owner in the stallion, fees for the stallion's keep, veterinary bills, advertising, etc. are divided equally among the shareholders.

It is always important to know the qualifications of the syndicate manager, and to check out the pedigree and record of the individual horse or horses involved. Syndicate agreements are usually fairly straightforward documents, but an attorney should always review them.

A syndicate agreement will state whether the horse is or is not insured. Members may obtain mortality insurance, however, on their individual fractional interests. The legal structure of the syndicate is usually a partnership, tenancy in common or LLC entity.

Tax benefits may vary, depending on the type of agreement. For example, some racing syndicates are structured as limited partnerships, which may have a different allocation of tax benefits than a typical breeding syndicate. But generally, the co-owners may realize tax deductions for depreciation of their fractional interests and for maintenance fees.

The Importance of Advertising from the IRS Perspective

In any IRS audit of horse activities, one issue will be the extent to which the taxpayer has advertised horses for sale. Advertising is considered to be an effective type of promotion to attract customers, and if you do not advertise or otherwise promote the sale of your horses, the IRS will argue that you are not engaged in a business because you don't care about selling your product. This is true whether your field involves racehorses, show horses or stud services.

There are so many modes of advertising

that it can be a daunting consideration. Advertising is more ubiquitous and intrusive than ever before, especially on the internet. Many believe that in order to capture attention, ads need to provide useful content that will generate discussion.

For advertising to be effective, the ads should be colorful, interesting and will need to be repeated over time. Magazines usually will provide a discounted rate for a series of ads.

Again, getting back to the IRS audit issue, it is important to keep copies not only of the print ads, but also backup invoices issued by the magazines, for substantiation purposes.

The IRS might scrutinize particular ads and argue that they don't adequately connect to the horse activity itself, and that the costs should be disallowed. For example, sometimes ads can be a simple announcement or so-called “vanity” ad, and this may be subject to scrutiny by the IRS. In the IRS Audit Technique Guide, revenue agents are advised as follows regarding section 183 audits:

The examiner needs to review the actual copy of any advertising in instances where the taxpayer has deducted such expenditures. Many taxpayers will buy advertising space for “vanity” ads. These spaces are frequently purchased to place photographs of their children and the children's horses. The ads wish the children “Best of luck” prior to upcoming show competitions. The examiner should use professional judgment to determine whether the advertisements truly represent promotion of the taxpayer's horse activity.

Advertising is also important as a way of protecting existing customer goodwill. Expenditures of this type are designed to maintain good relations between your horse activity and those who are already familiar with your business. Goodwill advertising can extend to things such as sponsorship of horse events, advertising in horse show programs or having promotional give-away items, such as hats with your name or business logo.

People who are audited by the IRS must realize that revenue agents often are not familiar with the horse industry and the difficulties people face, and the Audit Technique Guide encourages agents to be skeptical towards the horse industry, particularly if the taxpayer has a history of losses. Advertising is one of numerous other elements that will help support the argument

that your activity is engaged in for profit, not as a hobby.

A Significant Victory for Horse and Livestock Owners

A new tax court case involved several million dollars of losses from 2004-09 in an Arabian horse farm owned by Henry and Christie Metz. [*Metz v. Commissioner*; T.C. Memo. 2015-54.]

The Metzses specialize in Straight Egyptian Arabians, and established their horse farm in 1991, at a time when prices of quality Arabians had dropped significantly from the 1980s. The Metzses believed that prices had reached their bottom.

Mrs. Metz worked full-time on farm advertising, marketing and promotion, drawing on her fine-arts background. In 1995 the taxpayers bought a farm in Naples, Florida, for \$550,000 and viewed this as an ideal location. However, costs kept increasing and losses continued to mount. They sold the Naples property for a profit and moved operations to Santa Ynez, California, with its large concentration of Arabian horse farms and a steady flow of buyers.

Despite millions in losses, the Metzses remained optimistic about their farm's future. Since 2008 they had significantly reduced their expenses and increased revenue. In 2011 they achieved a profit for the first six months by selling five horses at an average price of \$70,000.

The judge, in analyzing the Metzses' intent, made the following findings: The Metzses kept records in a businesslike manner, using QuickBooks, and their CPA prepared monthly bank reconciliations, accounts-payable listings, and profit-and-loss statements. They used an attorney's prepared contracts for horse and semen sales. Some sales contracts to foreign buyers were unsigned by the buyer, which led the IRS to argue that this "is not the kind of problem an intelligent businessperson would leave unaddressed." However, the judge found that especially with customers from a different culture, "pristine perfect preset paperwork" may not always accompany every business transaction.

The Metzses maintained potential customer lists, with records of contacts made with relevant details of their discussions, and sent out professional-quality promotional materials with copies of articles featuring the Metzses' horse activity. They had annual written business plans that included goals, job descriptions, policies and procedures, a description of each horse, and proposed advertising and promotion opportunities for the upcoming year. The judge rejected the IRS's argument that the plans lacked detailed information on methods to decrease costs or increase revenues, saying the IRS was attempting to substitute its own business judgment for the Metzses'.

There was extensive advertising and promotion, including ads in trade journals

and an attractive website. The Metzses regularly reviewed analytics to track which pages were most often read, as well as the location of visitors. A high percentage of contacts came through the website.

There were dozens of horse sales between 2004 and 2009, including some for six figures, even up to \$250,000.

The IRS argued that the Metzses failed to track expenses on a per-horse basis and that this was a clear indication their books and records fell short of businesslike standards. In other words, the lack of individualized records shows a lack of profit motive. The judge disagreed that a horse-by-horse breakdown is required to indicate a profit motive.

The judge found that the Metzses used their records to assess economic performance and identify cost-reducing strategies. Their records were far more organized than others found to be adequate for section 183 purposes.

The judge found that the Metzses made changes in an effort to improve profits, most notably deciding against staying in Naples and relocating to Santa Ynez for the increased foot traffic and lower costs. The Metzses also responded to the increasing interest in the Arabian horse market from the Middle East, networking at large shows in the Middle East. The five horses they sold in 2011, at an average price of over \$70,000 per horse, were all to foreigners.

Henry Metz was president of the Pyramid Society, a society dedicated to breeding Egyptian Arabians, and he was involved in the merger of Arabian Horse Registry of America with International Arabian Horse Association and "was also recognized within the industry as a businessman who had the

skills to turn around not just his own farm but a very troubled Arabian horse industry."

The judge emphasized the importance of expertise of the taxpayer and consultants not only in animal husbandry, but in the economics of the activity, and concluded that the Metzses demonstrated expertise in the economics of the activity.

The judge noted that the Metzses devoted their full time to the activity, and that "their management and development of [the farm] has been aimed at breeding horses to sell, and they've worked personally and with great effort."

The judge also concluded that the significant appreciation of the taxpayers' assets – the farm property, their horses and frozen semen – suggested a profit motive along with the other evidence.

Finally, the judge held that the long history of losses was explainable as due to customary business risks and reverses; and some of the Metzses' problems were industry-wide. The judge also rejected the IRS's argument that the Metzses could never recoup their losses, stating that "if a taxpayer can expect to generate an overall profit from the current year onward, then it can't be said that he lacks a profit objective simply because he will never generate an overall profit over the lifetime of the activity."

This is an extremely important case, and will have long-range ramifications for horse owners, as well as ranchers in the livestock industry. ■

John Alan Cohan is a lawyer who has served the horse industry since 1981. He serves clients in all 50 states and can be reached at: (310) 278-0203 or by e-mail at johnalancohan@aol.com. His website is JohnAlanCohan.com.



Washington Thoroughbred Foundation

Helping to Build a Solid Foundation for the Thoroughbred Industry

- THRUST Scholarships and Grants
- WTF Scholarships through The Race For Education
- WSU Veterinary Scholarship Program
- Little Bit Therapeutic Riding Center
- Rainier Therapeutic Riding (for PTSD Soldiers)
- The Prodigious Fund (Thoroughbred Aftercare)
- Emerald Downs Summer Internship Program
- Equine Art Show
- Backstretch Daycare Center
- Broodmare Lease and Youth Programs

**(253) 288-7878 • info@thoroughbredfoundation.org
3220 Emerald Downs Dr., Auburn, WA 98001**

ATTENTION MARE OWNERS

The breeding season has arrived and so has the

STALLION SEASON AUCTION

The WTBOA will be auctioning off **2016 No Guarantee* Breeding Seasons** which have been donated to the association. Bids must be at least 40% of the advertised fees, as shown at right (unless specified otherwise). Stallion owners/managers reserve the right to accept only Thoroughbred broodmares that are clean and sound for breeding (veterinary certificates required). Board, care and veterinary expenses are not included in the stallion season price.

We are excited to announce that the proceeds from this year's event will be split equally between two programs – the newly expanded Sales Incentive Program and the new WTBOA Homebred Incentive Program.

The Sales Incentive Program (SIP) – Beginning with the 2015 WTBOA Sale, all yearlings and weanlings that go through the sale and are made fully eligible will earn a lucrative bonus if they break their maiden at Emerald Downs at age two or three at one of two levels: A **\$2,500 owner's bonus** will be paid if a SIP-eligible horse wins its first race in a maiden special weight, allowance or stakes race; or a **\$1,000 owner's bonus** will be paid if a SIP-eligible horse wins its first race in a \$25,000 or more maiden claiming race.

The WTBOA Homebred Incentive Program (WHIP) awards homebreds that have not gone through any sale (sold or RNA) and are racing at Emerald Downs. Beginning with the 2016 race meet, a **\$1,000 bonus** will be paid to the owner of any Washington-bred two-year-old or three-year-old when it breaks its maiden at the \$25,000 level or better.

For more information or for specific details on either program, please contact our office at (253) 288-7878 or e-mail maindesk@wtboa.com.

**Winning bidder will have the services of the stallion for the cover(s) of one mare during the 2016 breeding season unless otherwise noted. No refunds.*

STALLIONS OFFERED!

Stallion, by Sire	Standing At	City, State	2016 Fee	Starting Bid	Return
Abraaj, by Carson City	El Dorado Farms LLC	Enumclaw, WA	\$2,000	\$800	Yes
Atta Boy Roy, by Tribunal	Blue Ribbon Farm	Buckley, WA	\$2,000	\$800	Yes
Boisterous, by Distorted Humor	Tommy Town Thoroughbreds LLC	Santa Ynez, CA	\$5,000	\$2,000	
Car Talk (IRE), by Bernardini	Bar C Racing Stables	Hermiston, OR	\$1,000	\$400	
Coast Guard, by Stormy Atlantic	El Dorado Farms LLC	Enumclaw, WA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
Council Member, by Seattle Slew	Dreamstar Farm	Wapato, WA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
Fullbridled, by Unbridled's Song	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
Gallant Son, by Malabar Gold	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$2,000	\$800	Yes
Giacomo, by Holly Bull	Oakhurst Thoroughbreds	Newburg, OR	\$2,500	\$1,000	
Gold Aly, by Medaglia d'Oro	Lucky Acres	Yakima, WA	\$1,200	\$480	Yes
Gotham City, by Saint Ballado	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
Grindstone, by Unbridled	Oakhurst Thoroughbreds	Newburg, OR	\$1,500	\$600	
Harbor the Gold, by Seeking the Gold	Bar C Racing Stables	Hermiston, OR	\$5,500	\$2,200	
Hidden Blessing, by Orientate	Fruitful Acres Farm	Aquanga, CA	\$1,500	\$500	Yes
Houseofroyalhearts, by Chester House	Magnum Farms	Enumclaw, WA	\$1,000	\$400	Yes
James Street, by El Prado (IRE)	Fruitful Acres Farm	Aquanga, CA	\$10,000	\$1,500	Yes
Jeranimo, by Congaree	Tommy Town Thoroughbreds LLC	Santa Ynez, CA	\$2,500	\$1,000	
Kafwain, by Cherokee Run	Tommy Town Thoroughbreds LLC	Santa Ynez, CA	\$5,000	\$2,000	
Lent, by Pulpit	Emerald Acres	Aldergrove, BC, Canada	\$1,800C	\$720C	
Lightnin N Thunder, by Storm Cat	Fruitful Acres Farm	Aquanga, CA	\$3,000	\$500	Yes
Linchpin, by Elusive Quality	Gibson Thoroughbred Farm	Thorp, WA	\$1,000	\$400	
Matty G, by Capote	Lucky Acres	Yakima, WA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
Ministers Wild Cat, by Deputy Minister	Tommy Town Thoroughbreds LLC	Santa Ynez, CA	\$5,000	\$2,000	
Mr. Rancho Vista, by Northern Afleet	West Coast Training Center	Auburn, WA	\$1,000	\$400	Yes
Music of My Soul, by Harbor the Gold	El Dorado Farms LLC	Enumclaw, WA	\$1,250	\$500	Yes
Nationhood, by Cherokee Run	Blue Ribbon Farm	Buckley, WA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
Northern Causeway, by Giant's Causeway	Rancho San Miguel	San Miguel, CA	\$2,500	\$1,500	
Old Topper, by Gilded Time	Tommy Town Thoroughbreds LLC	Santa Ynez, CA	\$2,500	\$1,000	
Parker's Storm Cat, by Storm Cat	Gibson Thoroughbred Farm	Thorp, WA	\$2,000	\$800	
Peppered Cat, by Tabasco Cat	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$3,000	\$1,200	Yes
Primal Instinct, by Giant's Causeway	Tip the Hat Farm	Ellensburg, WA	\$1,500	\$600	
Private Gold, by Seeking the Gold	El Dorado Farms LLC	Enumclaw, WA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
Python, by Empire Maker	Dreamstar Farm	Wapato, WA	\$1,000	\$400	Yes
Raise the Bluff, by Pine Bluff	El Dorado Farms LLC	Enumclaw, WA	\$1,000	\$400	Yes
Rallying Cry, by War Chant	Allaire Farms	Poulsbo, WA	\$500	\$250	
Rendezvous, by Victory Gallop	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
Royal Memory, by Royal Academy	Oak Creek Farm	Valley Center, CA	\$2,500	\$1,000	Yes
Sequoyah, by A.P. Indy	Fruitful Acres Farm	Aquanga, CA	\$3,000	\$500	Yes
Sixthirteen, by Dixie Union	Bar C Racing Stables	Hermiston, OR	\$1,000	\$400	
Spring Warrior, by Speightstown	Dreamstar Farm	Wapato, WA	\$1,000	\$400	
Street Hero, by Street City (IRE)	Oak Creek Farm	Valley Center, CA	\$3,500	\$1,400	Yes
Sway Away, by Afleet Alex	Premier Thoroughbreds LLC	Oakdale, CA	\$1,500	\$600	
Tale of the Hills, by Tale of the Cat	Oak Creek Farm	Valley Center, CA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
Trickey Trevor, by Demaloot Demashoot	Allaire Farms	Poulsbo, WA	\$950	\$380	Yes
Under Caution, by A.P. Indy	Daehling Ranch LLC	Elk Grove, CA	\$1,500	\$600	Yes
War Power, by Pulpit	Gibson Thoroughbred Farm	Thorp, WA	\$1,500	\$600	
Wolfcamp, by El Prado (IRE)	Fruitful Acres Farm	Aquanga, CA	\$3,000	\$500	Yes

NOTE: Several stallions offer a RETURN for the following season if the mare comes up empty! If you don't see the stallion you're looking for, GIVE US A CALL and we'll see what we can do! Be sure to watch our website at wtboa.com for stallion additions and updates!

Remember, your confidential bid must be at least 40% of the advertised 2016 stud fee (or as noted), no guarantee*

**Bids are due by
Friday, February 12**

Submit bids to: Stallion Season Auction,
c/o WTBOA, 3220 Emerald Downs Dr.,
Auburn, WA 98001
or fax bids to (253) 288-7890.
(253) 288-7878 for more information.

Stallion Season Bid Sheet

I, _____, wish to bid \$ _____ on a
2016 season to the Thoroughbred stallion _____.

Name _____ Phone (____) _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Signed _____ Date _____

YOUR SIGNATURE IS BINDING and PAYMENT IN FULL is due upon acceptance of bid.

EXCUSES, ANYONE?



G2 STAKES WINNER TRICKEY TREVOR

\$950 live foal

G2 STAKES-PLACED RALLYING CRY

\$500 live foal



Special consideration to mares with a good excuse

\$50 booking fee applies to both stallions.

Reasonable rates, adjusted to your mare's length of stay. Mares under lights at no additional expense.
Also accepting layups and horses for breaking and conditioning.

 **Allaire Farms**

Inquiries to Barbara Meeking (360) 779-9230, or Emily Wilmot (360) 932-4681
2651 NE Heron Pond Lane, Poulsbo, WA 98370 www.allairefarms.com



STALLIONS *for* 2016

Featuring

Abraaj
Atta Boy Roy
Clubhouse Ride
Coast Guard
Gallant Son
Giacomo
Grindstone
Harbor the Gold

He's Tops
Houseofroyalhearts
Linchpin
Music of My Soul
Nationhood
Northern Causeway
Parker's Storm Cat
Primal Instinct

Private Gold
Raise the Bluff
Sixthirteen
Smiling Tiger
Sway Away
Trickey Trevor
War Power

Also Featuring Leading Washington Sires of the Past

Cahill Road
Delineator
Slewdledo
Strong Ruler

Information as to stallion eligibility for the Breeders' Cup or other race series comes directly from the stallion owners, managers or farms standing the stallions. Many of the stallions listed herein will also be nominated at the April 2016 deadline for the 2019 Northwest Stallion Stakes (mares bred in 2016, foals of 2017). However, we advise all prospective breeders to check with the farm and/or stallion owner or manager to confirm the stallion's eligibility for foals conceived in 2016 for these race series.

Statistical information contained on the Stallion Register pages was provided by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. Since these statistics are subject to constant change and revision, Washington Thoroughbred and The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. do not guarantee their complete and total accuracy.

ABRAAJ

2003 Bay

Dosage Profile: 19-12-15-2-0; DI: 4.05; CD: +1.00

ABRAAJ	Carson City (1987)	Mr. Prospector	Raise a Native	Native Dancer
		Blushing Promise	Gold Digger	Raise You
		Kris S.	Blushing Groom (FR)	Nashua
		Kris's Intention (1993)	Summertime Promise	Sequence
		Peaceful Intention	Roberto	Red God
			Sharp Queen	Runaway Bride (GB)
			Hold Your Peace	Nijinsky II
			Good Intentions	Prides Promise
				Hail to Reason
				Bramalea

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2		unraced			
3	4	0	3	0	\$27,550
4	6	3	1	1	100,100
5	3	2(1)	0	1(1)	210,400
	13	5(1)	4	2(1)	\$338,050

At 4, **WON** an allowance race at Aqueduct (6 fur., top weight of 123 lbs., defeating Mass Charles, Kong's Revenge, Memphis Mon, etc.), an allowance optional race at Belmont Park (6 fur., equal top weight of 121 lbs., defeating Noonmark, Holy Canyon, Rum-springa, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Aqueduct (6 fur., by 9 lengths, defeating Regal Officer, Fortheloveofconnor, Sleeping Giant).

At 5, **WON Alfred G. Vanderbilt H.-G2** at Saratoga (6 fur., defeating First Defence, Sammarco, Thor's Echo, etc.), an allowance race at Belmont Park (6 fur., by 6 lengths, defeating Stormin Normandy, Bishop Court Hill, Rondo, etc.), **3rd True North H.-G2** at Belmont Park (6 fur., to Benny the Bull, Man of Danger, defeating Thor's Echo, etc.).

IN THE STUD

ABRAAJ entered stud in 2010.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

3 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	32	32
Starters (/Fls)	21(66%)	14(44%)
Winners (/Str)	14(67%)	7(50%)
Total Starts	158	52
Total Wins (/Starts)	35(22%)	9(17%)
Total Earnings	\$566,201	\$239,432
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$26,962	\$17,102
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$3,584	\$4,604
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	3(14%)	3(21%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	6(29%)	6(43%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.91	1.12
Comparable Index	0.77	

ABRAAJ HAS Sired

QUATRE CAT (2012 f., dam by Foxhound). 6 wins in 11 starts to 3, 2015, \$189,250, Ross McLeod S., Emerald Downs H., British Columbia Cup Dogwood H.-R, British Columbia Cup Debutante S.-R, 2nd Supernaturel H., CTHS Sales S.-R twice, 3rd Fantasy S.-L.

FEAR OF THE CAT (2013 c., Tale of the Cat). Winner at 2, 2015, \$53,800, CTHS Sales S.-R, 2nd British Columbia Cup Nursery S.-R, 3rd New Westminster H.

INVESTED PROSPECT (2013 f., Katowice). 2 wins in 2 starts at 2, 2015, \$36,275, Northwest Farms S.-R.

Cape Grace (2013 f., Woodman). Winner at 2, 2015, \$29,678, 2nd Northwest Farms S.-R, 3rd Gottstein Futurity.

Possible Spider (2013 c., Numerous). Winner at 2, 2015, \$17,475, 3rd NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.

Beauty Has Power (2013 c., Gallant Best). Placed at 2, 2015, 2nd Willamette River S.

Carson City Brown (2011 c., Topsider). 3 wins at 3 and 4, 2015, \$60,125.

Four Times Lucky (2011 f., Foxhound). 8 wins at 3 and 4, 2015, \$49,441.

Kaabraaj (2012 c., River Special). 2 wins at 3, 2015, \$32,080.

Atac M April (2011 f., Maria's Mon). 3 wins in 6 starts at 4, 2015, \$27,326.

Carson's Start (2012 c., Petersburg). Winner at 2 and 3, 2015, \$23,397.

The Kula Kid (2011 f., Hesabull). 2 wins at 3, \$18,938.

Perfectly Reckless (2012 c., Marquetry). Winner at 3, 2015, \$15,023.

Carson's Fireball (2013 c., Defensive Play). Winner in 1 start at 2, 2015, \$5,885.
Diamond Push Her (2012 f., Devil His Due). Winner at 3, 2015, \$6,400.
Abra Begone (2011 f., Demons Begone). Placed at 2 and 3, \$10,239.
Catchmeifyoucant (2013 f., Illinois Storm). Placed at 2, 2015, \$10,505.
Manny's Red Ty (2012 c., Son of Briartic). Placed at 2, \$5,446.
Exit Sixty Slew (2013 f., Slewledo). Placed in 2 starts at 2, 2015, \$4,058.

MALE LINE

ABRAAJ is by **CARSON CITY**, stakes winner of 6 races, \$306,240, Sapling S.-G2, Fall Highweight H.-G2, Boojum H.-G3, 2nd Tyro S.-L. Sire of 100 stakes winners, incl.--
SMALL PROMISES. 8 wins, 2 to 6, \$567,913, **champion older mare in Canada**, Shady Well S.-LR, Algoma S.-LR, H. A. Hindmarsh S.-R, 2nd Maple Leaf S.-G3, etc.
ISLAM. 16 wins, 3 to 7 in Peru, **champion miler**, Clasico OSAF-G1, etc. Sire.
STATE CITY. 6 wins in U.A.E., **hwt. older horse at 4 on U.A.E. Hand., 5 - 7 fur.**, Dubai Golden Shaheen-G1, etc.; placed, \$33,381, in N.A., 3rd Tom Fool H.-G2. Sire.
POLLARD'S VISION. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,430,311, Illinois Derby-G2, etc. Sire.
CITY ZIP. 9 wins, 3 to 5, \$818,225, Hopeful S.-G1, Saratoga Special S.-G2, etc. Sire.
GOOD AND TOUGH. 9 wins, \$809,341, Commonwealth Breeders' Cup S.-G2, etc. Sire.
PROMENADE GIRL. 8 wins, 2 to 4, \$678,990, Molly Pitcher Breeders' Cup H.-G2, etc.
LORD CARSON. 12 wins, \$654,742, Boojum H.-G2, etc. Set ear at Churchill Downs. Sire.
ORMSBY. 12 wins, 2 to 5, \$611,593, Excelsior Breeders' Cup H.-G2, etc. Sire.
CITY BAND. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$607,419, Oak Leaf S.-G1, Golden Rod S.-G3, etc.
HEAR NO EVIL. 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$599,415, Criterium S.-L, Unbridled S.-L, etc. Sire.
MOLTO VITA. 8 wins, 3 to 5, \$576,997, Thoroughbred Club of America S.-G3, etc.
FIVE STAR DAY. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$575,365, A. G. Vanderbilt H.-G2, etc. Sire.
CARSON HOLLOW. 6 wins in 10 starts at 3 and 4, \$500,110, Prioress S.-G1, etc.
TAHOE WARRIOR. 19 wins, 2 to 12, 2015, \$479,576, Bob Umphrey Turf Sprint H.-L, etc.
HEY CHUB. 7 wins, 3 to 8, \$441,755, Lincroft H.-LR, John J. Reilly H.-R, etc. Sire.
GASTOWN. 7 wins, 3 to 5, \$432,420, California Cup Mile H.-LR, Khaled S.-LR, etc.
BOHEMIAN LADY. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$423,231, Cicada S.-G3, Affectionately H., etc.
CUVEE. 4 wins at 2, \$402,044, Futurity S.-G1, Saratoga Special S.-G2, etc. Sire.
BOONE'S MILL. 7 wins in 14 starts at 2 and 3, \$400,214, Sapling S.-G2, etc. Sire.
COUNTRY ONLY. 5 wins, 2 to 6, \$389,906, Whirlaway S.-L, Count Fleet S.-L, etc. Sire.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam
KRIS'S INTENTION, by Kris S. Winner at 3, \$44,825. Dam of 7 winners, including--
ABRAAJ. Subject stallion.
LEELANAU (c. by Carson City). 2 wins in 3 starts at 2, \$130,827, Kentucky Breeders' Cup S.-G3-ntr, 5 1/2 fur. in 1:03. Sire.
ALL TRUMPS (c. by Grand Slam). 2 wins, \$122,822, Sir Cat S.-R, 3rd Restoration S. With Intention (f. by Mr. Greeley). Unraced. Dam of **MAFTOOL** (c. by Hard Spun, Tattersall Somerville S.-G3, Al Tayer Motors U.A.E. Two Thousand Guineas-G3, 2nd Saeed & Mohammed Al Naboodah Group U.A.E. Derby-G2, International Bosphorus Cup-G2, Totescoop6 Millionaire Maker Sirenia S.-G3).

Broodmare Sire
KRIS S., 1977. **Among the leading broodmare sires**, sire of 385 dams of 2445 foals, 1904 mrs (78%), 1371 wns (56%), 365 2yo wns (15%), 1.45 AEI, 1.41 CI, 128 stakes winners.

2nd dam
Peaceful Intention, by Hold Your Peace. 4 wins, \$69,715, 3rd Miss Florida H.-L. Half-sister to **WATCH YOUR PENNIES** (14 wins, \$274,626, My G. P. S.-LR, etc.), **Little Brother** (21 wins, \$270,564, 2nd Emerald Dunes H.-L, etc.), **Distinct-intentions** (\$203,950, 2nd Roman Brother S.-LR, etc.). Dam of 8 winners, incl.--
HOW ABOUT NOW (f. by Pentelicus). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$166,376, Schuylerville S.-G2, etc. Dam of **LOVELY LIL** (f. by Tiznow, 5 wins, \$299,890, Go for Wand H.-G2, etc.), **LITTLE ROCKET** (f. by Yes It's True, \$213,250, Susan B. Anthony S.-R, etc.), **SWEET SWEET** (f. by Honour and Glory, \$191,341, Bouwerie S.-LR, etc.), **War Paint** (c. by Devil's Bag, \$265,881, 2nd Wadsworth Memorial H., etc.). Granddam of **Find Joy** (f. by Drosselmeyer, at 2, 2015, \$31,870, 3rd Anoakia S.).
Jolie's Intention (g. by Jolie's Halo). 11 wins, 3 to 6, \$304,872, 2nd Oh Say S.-LR.
March Twelfth (c. by Macho Uno). 11 wins, 2 to 7, \$180,043, 2nd Seacliff S., etc.
Never Fail (f. by Holy Bull). 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$148,670, 2nd Three Ring S.-L, etc.

2016 FEE: \$2,000 - LIVE FOAL

(balance due live foal)

NO BOOKING FEE; MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNTS

Property of Abraaj Syndicate

EL DORADO FARMS LLC

Inquiries to Nina Hagen (360) 825-7526 • FAX (360) 825-6475

e-mail: eldoradofarms@tx3net • website: eldoradofarms.net

Inquiries also to Dana Halvorson (360) 825-1982 • Cell (253) 951-6856

Nominated to Northwest Stallion S.


www.TRUE NICKS.com

ABRAAJ



Nina Hagen

2015 Washington Leading Juvenile Sire and 2015 Washington Leading Third-Crop Sire



Palmer Photography

3YO **QUATRE CAT** (\$161,159) is shown at left winning a feature allowance race at Emerald Downs after winning four Hastings stakes and placing in four others en route to being named **British Columbia Champion 3YO Filly - BC-bred Division**.

2YO **FEAR OF THE CAT** (\$40,891) scored his maiden win in the CTHS Sales Stakes and placed in two other stakes at Hastings.

2YOs **INVESTED PROSPECT** (\$36,275) and **Cape Grace** ran one-two in the Northwest Farms Stakes (at right).

2YOs **Cape Grace** and **Possible Spider** were stakes-placed in the Gottstein Futurity and NWSS Cahill Road Stakes, respectively, on Emerald Downs closing card.



Wayne Nagata Photo

ATTA BOY ROY

2005 Bay

Dosage Profile: 4-4-6-0-0; DI: 3.67; CD: +0.86

ATTA BOY ROY	Deputy Minister	Vice Regent	Northern Dancer
	Tribunal (1997)	Mint Copy	Victoria Regina
		Secretariat	Bunty's Flight
	Six Crowns	Somethingroyal	Shakney
		Chris Evert	Bold Ruler
		Seattle Slew	Swoon's Son
	Synastry		Miss Carmie
		Municipal Bond	Bold Reasoning
	Irish Toast (1991)		My Charmer
		Just the Time	Nashua
	Sea Kist	Evasive	
		Advocator	
		Shoshanna	
		Windy Sea	
		Currajean	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2		unraced			
3	9	3	4(1)	0	\$49,840
4	7	4(2)	0	0	84,485
5	7	3(2)	2(2)	0	345,371
6	8	3(1)	1(1)	1(1)	101,284
7	4	1	0	0	14,436
8	1	0	1(1)	0	6,860
	36	14(5)	8(5)	1(1)	\$602,276

At 3, **WON** an allowance race at Canterbury Park (6 fur., by 11 lengths, defeating Western Wally, Alex's Tomcat, Uno Way Calle, etc.), an allowance race at Canterbury Park (6 fur., defeating Awesome Attitude, Uno Way Calle, The Rock E F, etc.), a maiden race at Turf Paradise (6 fur., by 12 lengths, defeating Fry Bread, Pivot Pad, Holland, etc.), **2nd Luke Kruytbosch S.** at Turf Paradise (6 fur., to White Spar, defeating Red Sky Dubai, Joe's Cannon, etc.).

At 4, **Champion sprinter, champion older horse in Washington, WON Governor's H.** at Emerald Downs (6 1/2 fur., defeating Assessment, Wasserman, Tritium, etc.), **Chinook Pass Sprint S.** at Emerald Downs (mtr. 6 fur. in 1:07, top weight of 123 lbs., by 10 3/4 lengths, defeating Chickasaw Park, Poncho, Bound to Be M V P, etc.), an allowance race at Emerald Downs (etr. 6 fur. in 1:07 2/5, equal top weight of 122 lbs., by 10 1/2 lengths, defeating Fear No Evil, Way too Much, Immigration, etc.), an allowance race at Turf Paradise (6 1/2 fur., defeating Goin' Dancin, Zanzibar (ARG), Dragoon, etc.).

At 5, **Champion sprinter in Washington, WON Churchill Downs S.-G2** at Churchill Downs (7 fur., defeating Warrior's Reward, Musket Man, Ventana, etc.), **Remington Park Sprint Cup S.-L** at Remington Park (6 fur., top weight of 124 lbs., by 5 1/2 lengths, defeating Wando Redd, Greeley's Conquest, Jonesboro, etc.), an allowance race at Turf Paradise (6 fur., by 4 1/4 lengths, defeating Goin' Dancin, Lightning Tanner, Bobadieu, etc.), **2nd Aristides S.-G3** at Churchill Downs (6 fur., to Riley Tucker, defeating Cash Refund, Chief of Affairs, etc.), **Iowa Sprint H.-L** at Prairie Meadows (6 fur., to Majesticperfection, defeating Cash Refund, Peaceful Reign, Humble Destin, etc.).

At 6, **WON Shot of Gold S.** at Canterbury Park (6 fur., defeating Just Jebicah, Dont Make Me Mad, Humble Smarty, etc.), an allowance race at Santa Anita Park (1 mi., defeating Matto Mondo (CHI), Shediak (FR), Total Bull), an allowance race at Turf Paradise (6 fur., defeating Trip the General, Goin' Dancin, Brave Victory, etc.), **2nd Aristides S.-G3** at Churchill Downs (6 fur., to Noble's Promise, defeating Capt. Candyman Can, Good Lord, etc.), **3rd Iowa Sprint H.-L** at Prairie Meadows (6 fur., to Ducky Drake, Winter Camp, defeating Ventana, etc.).

At 7, **WON** an allowance race at Turf Paradise (6 fur., by 6 3/4 lengths, defeating Rainier Ice, Mr. Bossy Pants, Ghost Vapors, etc.).

At 8, **2nd Swift S.** at Turf Paradise (5 1/2 fur., to Streakin' Mohican, defeating Absolutely Cool, Jamaican Memories, etc.).

IN THE STUD

ATTA BOY ROY entered stud in 2013. His first foals are 2-year-olds of 2016.

MALE LINE

ATTA BOY ROY is by **TRIBUNAL**, stakes winner of 3 races at 3, \$315,140, 3rd Santa Anita H.-G1, San Bernardino H.-G2. **Among the leading sires in Washington**, sire of 12 stakes winners--

TRIBAL BELLE. 11 wins in 19 starts, 3 to 5, \$657,580, **champion female sprinter in Canada**, Hendrie S.-G3, Seaway S.-G3, Bessarabian S.-L, Ontario Fashion S.-L, 2nd Whimsical S.-G3, Sweet Briar Too S.-L, Ruling Angel S.-L.

ATTA BOY ROY. Subject stallion.

MULCAHY. 4 wins at 3, \$148,729, **champion 3-year-old colt in Washington**, Emerald Downs Derby-L, Seattle Slew H., Trooper Seven S.-R, 3rd Seabiscuit H., Tacoma H.

JUDICATURE. 3 wins, \$115,178, **champion 2-year-old filly in Washington**, Angie C. S., Northwest Stallion/Knights Choice S.-R, 3rd Barbara Shinpoch S.-L, Hastings Park H.

KNIGHT RAIDER. 4 wins, \$97,399, **champion 2-year-old filly in Washington**, Barbara Shinpoch S., Angie C. S., Northwest Stallion/Knights Choice S.-R, 2nd Federal Way H.

EBONY N ICE. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$139,063, Fantasy S.-L.

JOYFUL ME. 3 wins at 3, \$107,390, Fairfield S.-R, 2nd Sweepida S., Last Dance S.

PEPE LE FEU. 16 wins, 2 to 9, \$85,004, Starter H., 3rd Oregon HBPA H.

KOOKY SALUKI. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$79,558, Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R.

SWEETHEART DEAL. 2 wins at 3, \$73,721, John and Kitty Fletcher S.-R, 2nd Washington's Lottery H., 3rd Washington Oaks-L.

BIJOU BARRISTER. 12 wins, 3 to 5, \$68,450, Mt. Hood H., Invitational H.

OUR EAGLE BOY. 4 wins at 3 and 5, \$48,060, Chinook Pass S.-R.

Big Bad Brown. 12 wins, 3 to 7, 2015, \$96,433, 3rd Chinook Pass S.-R.

Carrie's Choice. 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$76,115, 3rd John and Kitty Fletcher S.-R.

Young Paris. 3 wins at 2, \$61,757, 3rd California Oaks-L.

Wings of Justice. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$59,532, 3rd U.S. Bank S.

Poncho. 5 wins, 3 to 6, \$56,355, 3rd Chinook Pass Sprint S.-R.

Born'n Blue Genes. 7 wins to 5, \$40,030, 2nd Au Revoir Claiming S.-R, 3rd Vernon Cup S.

Russian. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$32,601, 2nd Northwest Stallion/Knights Choice S.-R.

Pistolpackin' gal. Winner at 2, \$29,165, 3rd Gottstein Futurity, Diane Kern S.-R.

Last Wild Kiss. Winner at 2 and 3, \$26,282, 2nd Diane Kern S.-R.

Judging Mimi. Winner at 3, \$21,737, 2nd John and Kitty Fletcher S.-R.

Bell Adieu. Placed at 2, 3rd Diane Kern S.-R, Northwest Stallion/Knights Choice S.-R.

Decision. Placed at 3, 3rd Evergreen Park Derby.

Whiskeyontherocks. 10 wins, 3 to 9, 2015, \$165,401.

Courtly Slew. 10 wins, 2 to 7, \$99,401.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

Irish Toast, by Synastry. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$42,326, 2nd Fashion H., Yakima Matron H. **Broodmare of the year in Washington in 2009**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, all winners, including--

ATTA BOY ROY. Subject stallion.

THE GREAT FACE (g. by Cahill Road). 7 wins at 3 and 5, \$340,159, **horse of the year, champion sprinter, champion older horse in Washington**, Longacres Mile H.-G3, Mt. Rainier H., 2nd FOX Sports Network H., Stars and Stripes H. Etr at Emerald Downs, 5 1/2 fur. in 1:01 1/5.

Encino Ump (g. by Jazzing Around). 6 wins, 3 to 6, \$71,425.

Amazing Legacy (g. by Cahill Road). 4 wins at 4 and 5, \$34,689.

Atta Boy Lucky (g. by Lucky J. H.). 4 wins, 3 to 5, 2015, \$32,877.

Broodmare Sire

SYNASTRY, 1983. Sire of 102 dams of 412 foals, 293 mtrs (71%), 198 wtrs (48%), 42 2yo wtrs (10%), 0.74 AEI, 1.12 CI, 21 stakes winners.

2nd dam

BIX'S BET, by Just the Time. 8 wins in 12 starts, 2 to 4, \$122,100, **champion 3-year-old filly in Washington**, Luella G. H., Betsy Ross H., Ingenue H., Ms. S., Seafair Queen S.-R, 2nd Everett H., Green River Valley S., Broderick Memorial S.-R, Mount St. Helens H. Dam of 5 foals, all winners--

SHES A SURE BET (f. by Staff Writer). 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$235,300, Desert Law H.-L, Bangles and Beads S.

Moving Right Along (c. by Leroy S.). 3 wins in 6 starts at 3, \$81,950, 3rd California Derby-G3.

Irish Toast (f. by Synastry). Stakes-placed winner, above.

Carpet Ride. 3 wins in 6 starts at 4 and 5, \$74,344.

L. W. Bixby. Winner at 6, \$17,250.

3rd dam

SEA KIST, by Windy Sea. 3 wins. Dam of 4 winners, including--

BIX'S BET. Washington champion, above.

In a Minute. 15 wins, 3 to 7, \$45,650.

4th dam

CURRAJEAN, by *Curragh King. Unraced. Half-sister to **Manica** (3 wins, 2nd Solano County Juvenile Filly S.). Dam of 5 foals, 4 winners, including--

Currafer. 5 wins at 3 and 5, \$23,747.

2016 FEE: \$2,000 - LIVE FOAL (due when foal stands and nurses)

NO BOOKING FEE

Property of Atta Boy Roy Syndicate

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Inquiries to Debbie S. Pabst, Syndicate Manager

26719 - 120th St. E, Buckley, Washington 98321

(360) 829-6573 • FAX (360) 829-9920 • e-mail: blueribbonfarm@tx3.net

website: blueribbonfarm.com

Check out Blue Ribbon Farm Facebook page at blueribbonfarm.com

Nominated to Northwest Stallion S., Breeders' Cup



www.TRUENICKS.com

The Future Is Here!



Cheri Wicklund

2016 Fee: \$2,000 live foal,
due when foal stands and nurses
Northwest Stallion Stakes & Breeders' Cup Nominated
Property of Atta Boy Roy Syndicate



John Kaiser

Hip 86, a filly out of Crafty Diva, sold for \$50,000
to trainer Valorie Lund for River Ridge Ranch.

**3-time Washington
Champion and
Emerald Downs Sprint
Champion**

ATTA BOY ROY's

**First Yearlings to Sell
Average**

\$18,325!

**Watch for them to run
starting in 2016**

**Blue Ribbon
FARM**

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst
26719 - 120th St. E., Buckley WA 98321
(360) 829-6573
Fax (360) 829-9920
blueribbonfarm@tx3.net
blueribbonfarm.com

BLUE RIBBON RACING
Forming:
Racing Partnerships / Syndicates
Call for information

CAHILL ROAD

1988-2010

Fappiano—Gana Facil, by *Le Fabuleux

Grade 1 stakes winner of 4 races and \$370,280 (SSI 48.02)

Entered stud in 1992

Sire of 674 foals of racing age in 19 crops, 521 starters,

382 winners of \$22,099,677 (\$42,418 AEPS)

Washington's Leading Sire 2000 (\$1,927,630, all time record)

Washington's Leading Juvenile Sire 2011

Ranked 2nd 2001, 2004 and 2005; ranked in top 5 2000-09 and 2011-13
on Washington General Sire List

Leading Washington Sires of the Past



Sire of 31 stakes winners (5%) and 35 stakes-placed runners (5%), including:

MI VERDA, Horse of the Year and Champion 2- and 3-year-old filly and Grade 1 stakes winner in Puerto Rico
SOCIAL REQUEST, Horse of the Year and Champion 3-year-old imported colt and Grade 1 stakes winner in Panama
WASSERMAN, horse of the year, champion sprinter and handicap horse and Grade 3 stakes winner in Washington
THE GREAT FACE, horse of the year, champion sprinter and handicap horse and Grade 3 stakes winner in Washington
SPANISH HIGHWAY, champion 3-year-old colt or gelding in Washington
BEN'S REFLECTION, champion sprinter in Ohio
TOM WON, champion 2-year-old colt or gelding in Oregon

Sire of additional graded stakes winners: **TWILIGHT ROAD**, **TRAFFIC CIRCLE** and **ALBRET**

Damsire of 23 stakes winners and 27 stakes-placed horses, including:

SHE'S A TIGER, Champion 2-year-old filly and Grade 1 stakes winner
TELIS, Champion 3-year-old filly and Grade 1 stakes winner in Mexico
ZENOVIT, champion 3-year-old filly in Washington
SMILING TIGER, multiple Grade 1 stakes winner
PARK AVENUE BALL, Grade 2 stakes winner
ITALY, Grade 2 stakes winner in Mexico
SLEW CHAMPION, Grade 3 stakes winner in Venezuela

Stood at El Dorado Farms LLC, Enumclaw

CLUBHOUSE RIDE

2008 Chestnut

Dosage Profile: 6-2-8-2-0; DI: 2.00; CD: +0.67

		Cryptoclearance	Fappiano
	Ride the Rails	Herbaleasian	Naval Orange
	Candy Ride (ARG) (1999)	Candy Stripes	*Herbager
	Candy Girl	City Girl	Alanesian
CLUBHOUSE RIDE		Mr. Prospector	Blushing Groom (FR)
	Seeking the Gold	Con Game	Bubble Company (FR)
	Seeking Results (2001)	Caerleon	Farnesio (ARG)
	Immediate Impact (IRE)	Match Bend	Cithara
			Raise a Native
			Gold Digger
			Buckpasser
			Broadway
			Nijinsky II
			Foreseer
			Never Bend
			Match Game

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	10	2(1)	1	4(3)	\$297,550
3	1	0	1(1)	0	20,000
4	12	1	2(1)	4(1)	99,070
5	9	1(1)	4(3)	0	581,374
6	9	1(1)	1(1)	2(2)	322,888
7	2	0	0	0	20,250
	43	5(3)	9(6)	10(6)	\$1,341,132

At 2, **WON Barretts Juvenile S.**-LR at Fairplex Park (6 1/2 fur., top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Road Ready, Wealthy Aviator, Phantom Lover, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Del Mar (6 fur., defeating Riveting Reason, Nijinsky's Song, Just Imagine, etc.), **3rd Cashcall Futurity-G1** at Hollywood Park (1 1/16 mi., to Comma to the Top, J P's Gusto, defeating Gourmet Dinner, etc.), **Delta Downs Jackpot S.-G3** at Delta Downs (1 1/16 mi., to Gourmet Dinner, Decisive Moment, defeating Sweet Ducky, etc.), **Jack Goodman S.** at Oak Tree At Hollywood Park (6 fur., to Premier Pegasus, McKenzies Way, defeating Celestic Night, etc.).

At 3, **2nd Sham S.-G3** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/16 mi., to Tapizar, defeating Anthony's Cross, Uncle Sam, etc.).

At 4, **WON** an allowance race at Santa Anita Park (about 6 1/2 fur., turf, defeating Truett Legend, Sweet Swap, Royal F J, etc.), **2nd Daytona S.-G3** at Santa Anita Park (6 1/2 fur., to Comma to the Top, defeating Ain't No Other, Capital Account, etc.), **3rd Governor's Cup H.** at Fairplex Park (6 1/2 fur., to Close to the Edge, Ain't No Other, defeating Candy's Sunrise, etc.).

At 5, **WON Californian S.-G2** at Betfair Hollywood Park (1 1/8 mi., defeating Liaison, Oilisblackgold, Kettle Corn, etc.), **2nd Santa Anita H.-G1** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/4 mi., to Game On Dude, defeating Called to Serve, Ron the Greek, etc.), **Charles Town Classic S.-G2** at Hollywood Casino At Charles Town Races (1 1/8 mi., to Game On Dude, defeating Ron the Greek, Percussion, etc.), **San Antonio S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/8 mi., to Game On Dude, defeating Make Music for Me, Basmati).

At 6, **WON Californian S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/8 mi., top weight of 121 lbs., defeating Fury Kapcori, Majestic Harbor, Majestic City, etc.), **2nd Gold Cup At Santa Anita S.-G1** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/4 mi., to Majestic Harbor, defeating Imperative, Game On Dude, etc.), **3rd San Carlos S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (7 fur., to Sahara Sky, Big Macher, defeating Wild Dude, etc.), **Santana Mile S.** at Santa Anita Park (1 mi., to Fury Kapcori, Appealing Tale, defeating Get Happy Mister, etc.).

IN THE STUD

CLUBHOUSE RIDE entered stud in 2015. His first foals arrive in 2016.

MALE LINE

CLUBHOUSE RIDE is by **CANDY RIDE (ARG)**, stakes winner of 3 races in 3 starts at 3 in Argentina, **champion miler**, Joaquin S. de Anchorena-G1, etc.; stakes winner of 3 races in 3 starts at 4, \$724,800, in N.A., Pacific Classic S.-G1-ntr, 1 1/4 mi. in 1:59, American H.-G2. **Among the leading sires**, sire of 52 stakes winners, including--**SHARED BELIEF**. 10 wins in 12 starts, 2 to 4, 2015, \$2,932,200, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Santa Anita H.-G1, TVG Pacific Classic S.-G1, CashCall Futurity-G1, Malibu S.-G1, Awesome Again S.-G1, Los Alamitos Derby-G2-tre, San Antonio Invitational S.-G2, etc. **LOLO FOREVER**. 10 wins, 2 to 5, 2015 in Peru, **champion miler twice**, Clasico OSAF-G2, Clasico Jose Rodriguez Razzeto-G3, Clasico Juan Magot Rosello, Clasico Asocia-cion de Periodistas Hipicos del Peru, Clasico Juan Magot Rosello, 2nd Clasico Maria-no Ignacio Prado-G3, Clasico Coronel Alfonso Ugarte, Clasico Juan Magot Rosello. **NEW YORK BLUE**. 7 wins, 2 to 4, 2015 in Republic of Korea, **champion imported 3-year-old filly**, Kookje Shinmun Cup, 2nd Ttukseom Cup-G3, Gyeongnam Governor's Cup-G3, KNN Cup, 3rd Asia Challenge Cup.

CLUBHOUSE RIDE. Subject stallion.

MISREMEMBERED. 6 wins, \$1,306,709, Santa Anita H.-G1, Indiana Derby-G2-ntr, etc. **CANDY BOY**. 2 wins, \$786,800, Robert B. Lewis S.-G2, 2nd CashCall Futurity-G1, etc. **SIDNEY'S CANDY**. 7 wins, \$1,104,810, Santa Anita Derby-G1, La Jolla H.-G2-ntr, etc. **TWIRLING CANDY**. 7 wins in 11 starts, 2 to 4, \$944,900, Malibu S.-G1-ntr, etc. Sire. **KETTLE CORN**. 8 wins, 4 to 6, \$853,361, San Diego H.-G2, Native Diver H.-G3, etc. **CAPT. CANDYMAN CAN**. 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$793,597, NetJets King's Bishop S.-G1, etc. **EL BRUJO**. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$772,890, Pat O'Brien S.-G1, Perryville S.-G3, etc. **STACHYS**. 12 wins, 2 to 8, 2015, \$667,278, Zia Park Derby-L, Manitoba Derby-L, etc. **RED VINE**. 5 wins, 3 to 5, 2015, \$665,715, Majestic Light S.-L, 2nd Kelso H.-G2, etc. **OKIE RIDE**. 14 wins, 3 to 8, 2015, \$653,205, Oklahoma Classics Sprint S.-LR twice, etc. **CHOCOLATE CANDY**. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$632,205, El Camino Real Derby-G3, etc. **EVITA ARGENTINA**. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$611,400, La Brea S.-G1, A Gleam H.-G2, etc. **CANDYMAN E**. 10 wins, 4 to 7, placed at 8, 2015, \$595,048, Toboggan S.-G3, etc. **SUGARINTHEMORNING**. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$560,554, Fleet Treat S.-LR, etc. **SUGAR SHOCK**. 5 wins to 4, 2015, \$475,619, Fantasy S.-G3, American Beauty S., etc. **NORTHERN CANDYRIDE**. 10 wins, 3 to 6, \$447,265, A. J. Foyt S.-LR, etc. **SWEET LUCA**. 7 wins, 2 to 6, 2015, \$445,832, Kentucky Downs Turf Dash S.-L, etc. **DUBAI SKY**. 4 wins to 3, 2015, \$439,080, Horseshoe Casino Cincinnati Spiral S.-G3, etc. **GRAND TITO**. 7 wins, 3 to 5, 2015, \$438,667, Miami Mile H.-G3, Showing Up S., etc. **LOOKING COOL**. 7 wins, 3 to 5, 2015, \$433,818, Iowa Derby-G3, etc. Set ntr. **SWEET SWAP**. 7 wins to 6, 2015, \$392,529, San Simeon S.-G3, Joe Hernandez S., etc. **HOME SWEET ASPEN**. 4 wins, \$359,822, Santa Monica S.-G1, Louis R. Rowan S.-R, etc. **CHOCOLATE RIDE**. 4 wins to 5, 2015, \$350,098, Mervin H. Muniz, Jr. H.-G2-ntr, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

SEEKING RESULTS, by Seeking the Gold. Placed at 3 and 4, \$28,140. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners, including--

CLUBHOUSE RIDE. Subject stallion.

Broodmare Sire

SEEKING THE GOLD, 1985. **Among the leading broodmare sires twice**, sire of 446 dams of 2630 foals, 2046 mtrs (78%), 1456 wnrns (55%), 433 2yo wnrns (16%), 1.70 AEI, 1.48 CI, 158 stakes winners.

2nd dam

IMMEDIATE IMPACT (IRE), by Caerleon. Winner at 3 in Ireland. Dam of 8 winners, incl.--**RIVER KEEN (IRE)** (c. by Keen). 5 wins, 3 to 5 in England; 6 wins, 5 to 7, \$1,585,802, in N.A., Jockey Club Gold Cup-G1, Woodward S.-G1, Californian S.-G2, Bel Air H.-G2, 2nd Pacific Classic S.-G1, San Diego H.-G3, Skywalker H.-LR, 3rd Bel Air H.-G2, Native Diver H.-G3. Sire.

Magical Colours (IRE). Dam of **James Ready Magic** (g. by More Than Ready, 6 wins, \$104,455, 2nd Chick Lang, Jr. Memorial S.), **Magic Chapel** (f. by Chapel Royal, \$29,434, 3rd Gold Digger S.).

3rd dam

MATCH BEND, by Never Bend. Unplaced in 2 starts in Ireland. Dam of 10 winners, incl.--**ADDITIONAL RISK (IRE)**. 5 wins in Ireland, Belgrave S., Ballycorus S., 3rd Waterford Testimonial S., Platinum Race; winner in Hong Kong, Hong Kong Invitational Bowl-G1.

MY FRANKY. 5 wins, 2 to 4 in Italy, Premio Emanuele Filiberto-G2, Premio Alzaia, 2nd Derby Italiano-G1.

COMFORT AND STYLE (GB). 2 wins in Ireland, Salora Round Tower S. Producer.

INDIAN MATCH. 6 wins at 3 and 4 in Italy, Criterium d'Inverno Hurdle.

Strong Dollar (IRE). Winner in Ireland; 6 wins, \$282,698, 2nd Sierra Nevada H.-G3, Turf Paradise H.-L, 3rd San Luis Obispo H.-G2, Spotlight H.-L, Santa Gertrudes H.-LR.

Guillaume's Blend (IRE). Winner at 2 in Ireland, 2nd Curragh S.-G3; 9 wins, 4 to 6, \$48,664, in N.A.

Break for Tee. Placed at 3 in Ireland. Producer. Granddam of **WHITE SNOW (hwt. older mare at 4 on Italian Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur., Premio Chiusura-G3, etc.)**. Moving Trend. Unraced. Producer. Great-granddam of **NEW PLANET** (3 wins in England, Julia Graves Roses S., 3rd Polypipe Flying Childers S.-G2).

4th dam

MATCH GAME, by *My Babu. Unplaced in 1 start. Half-sister to **DISTINCTIVE** (\$211,-881), **TUDOR JET** (Princess S.). Dam of 4 foals, 3 winners, including--**Havadate**. 3 wins, \$28,625. Dam of **POLLY WATER, HAVAGREATDATE** (\$409,188).

2016 FEE: \$2,500 - LIVE FOAL
(due when foal stands and nurses)

Property of a Partnership

HARRIS FARMS

Inquiries to David E. McGoethlin
27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, California 93210
(559) 884-2859 • FAX (559) 884-2855

e-mail: daveemcgoethlin@harrisfarms.com • website: harrisfarms.com
Nominated to Breeders' Cup, Registered California Sire



www.TRUENICKS.com

COAST GUARD

2005 Dark Bay or Brown

Dosage Profile: 10-5-7-2-0; DI: 3.36; CD: +0.96

COAST GUARD	Storm Cat	Storm Bird	Northern Dancer
	Stormy Atlantic (1994)	Terlingua	South Ocean
	Hail Atlantis	Seattle Slew	Secretariat
	Royal Academy	Flippers	Crimson Saint
	Vassar (1999)	L'Emigrant	Bold Reasoning
	Dixie Fine	Luv Luvin'	My Charmer
			Coastal
			Moccasin
			Northern Dancer
			Flaming Page

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	3	1	2	0	\$49,000
3	4	0	1(1)	1(1)	133,180
	7	1	3(1)	1(1)	\$182,180

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Santa Anita Park (1 mi., defeating Medjool, No Jepordy, Art House, etc.).

At 3, **2nd Robert B. Lewis S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/16 mi., to Crown of Thorns, defeating Reflect Times (JPN), Indian Sun, etc.), **3rd Santa Anita Derby-G1** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/8 mi., to Colonel John, Bob Black Jack, defeating Yankee Bravo, etc.).

IN THE STUD

COAST GUARD entered stud in 2012.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

1 crop	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	14	14
Starters (/Fls)	4(29%)	4(29%)
Winners (/Str)	4(100%)	4(100%)
Total Starts	11	11
Total Wins (/Starts)	4(36%)	4(36%)
Total Earnings	\$50,510	\$50,510
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$12,628	\$12,628
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$4,592	\$4,592
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	0(0%)	0(0%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	1(25%)	1(25%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.65	0.86
Comparable Index	0.53	

COAST GUARD HAS Sired

Kiss My Lulu (2013 f., dam by Runaway Groom). Winner at 2, 2015, \$18,025, 3rd Angie C. S.

Marqula (2013 c., Marquetry). Winner at 2, 2015, \$21,600.

Coastal Diva (2013 f., Crafty Prospector). 2 wins at 2, 2015, \$17,000.

Two Pt Conversion (2013 f., Tribunal). Winner in 2 starts at 2, 2015, \$5,885.

MALE LINE

COAST GUARD is by **STORMY ATLANTIC**, stakes winner of 6 races, \$148,126, Damitrius S.-L., Havre de Grace S.-R, 3rd Consent S. Sire of 91 stakes winners, incl. --

UP WITH THE BIRDS. 7 wins, 2 to 4, placed at 5, 2015, \$1,751,311, **horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt in Canada**, Jamaica H.-G1, Nijinsky S.-G2, Breeders' S.-R, Marine S.-L, Coronation Futurity-LR, Black Gold S., etc.

LEONNATUS ANTEAS. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$648,219, **champion 2-year-old colt in Canada**, Durham Cup S.-G3-ntr, 1 1/8 mi. in 1:49 2/5, Coronation Futurity-LR, Cup and Saucer S.-LR, Vandal S.-LR, 2nd Autumn S.-G3. Sire.

CONQUEST TYPHOON. 2 wins at 2, placed at 3, 2015, \$494,920, **champion 2-year-old colt in Canada**, Summer S.-G2, Cecil B. DeMille S.-G3, 2nd Horseshoe Casino Cincinnati Spiral S.-G3, Grey S.-G3, Clarendon S.-R, 3rd El Camino Real Derby-G3.

MARITIMER. 3 wins at 2, \$364,740, **champion 2-year-old colt in Canada**, Display S.-L, Coronation Futurity-LR, 2nd Vandal S.-LR.

STORM ALLIED. 17 wins, 2 to 6, \$229,114, **champion imported 3-year-old colt in Puerto Rico**, Clasico George Washington-G1, Clasico Bandit Bomber-G3, etc.

GET STORMY. 11 wins, 2 to 6, \$1,607,437, Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S.-G1, Maker's Mark Mile S.-G1, Gulfstream Park Turf H.-G1, Bernard Baruch H.-G2, .

STORMY LORD. 10 wins, 2 to 6, \$1,212,009, Connaught Cup S.-G2, etc.

SUPERIOR STORM. 16 wins, 2 to 5, \$1,066,873, Premier Night Distaff S.-LR twice, etc.
ICY ATLANTIC. 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$993,700, Arcadia H.-G2, Red Bank S.-G3-ntr, etc. Sire.
BARBEQUE EDDIE. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$246,950, 2nd Palos Verdes H.-G2, etc.; 7 wins, 6 to 9 in U.A.E., Longines Al Maktoum Challenge-Round 1-G2, etc.

QUITE A BRIDE. 10 wins in 18 starts, 3 to 5, \$878,881, Boiling Springs S.-G3-ntr, etc.
HOT STORM. 10 wins, \$840,647, Saylorville S.-L, West Virginia Secretary of State S.-L, etc.
SASKAWEA. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$822,161, Avowal S.-L, Ruling Angel S.-L-ntr, etc.

GATORS N BEARS. 10 wins, 2 to 4, \$804,393, Maryland Breeders' Cup H.-G3, etc. Sire.
STORMELLO. 3 wins, \$700,100, Hollywood Futurity-G1, Norfolk Breeders' Cup S.-G2, etc.

ATLANTIC OCEAN. 5 wins to 3, \$678,210, Miesque S.-G3, Santa Ysabel S.-G3, etc.
AWAKINO CAT. 17 wins, 3 to 10, 2015, \$641,541, Seabiscuit S.-L, Troy S. twice, etc.

STORMY LUCY. 7 wins, 2 to 5, placed at 6, 2015, \$591,700, Santa Ana S.-G2, etc.
MY PRINCESS JESS. 5 wins, \$557,015, Lake George S.-G2, Boiling Springs S.-G3-ntr, etc.

WIRED BRYAN. 4 wins, \$537,474, Sanford S.-G2, New York Breeders' Futurity-R, etc.
HIS RACE TO WIN. 5 wins to 4, \$535,863, Seagram Cup S.-G3, Ontario Derby-G3, etc.

MR. MISCHIEF. 13 wins to 9, placed at 10, 2015, \$478,552, Black Tie Affair H.-LR, etc.
NEXT QUESTION. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$417,100, Nearctic S.-G1, 3rd Around The Cape S.

PART THE SEAS. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$413,736, Bessarabian S.-G2, Avowal S., etc.
SHADOWLESS. 5 wins, \$411,664, Kennedy Road S.-G3, 2nd Jacques Cartier S.-L, etc.

ASSATEAGUE. 5 wins, \$398,059, Dr. James Penny Memorial H.-G3, De La Rose S.-R, etc.
TROPIC STORM. 6 wins, 3 to 6, \$397,805, Windy Sands H.-L, 2nd Ack Ack H.-G3, etc.

STORMING INTI. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$395,665, Pulpit S., Awad S., Kitten's Joy S., etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

VASSAR, by Royal Academy. Winner at 3 in France. Dam of 6 foals, all winners, incl. --

SHIMMERING MOMENT (f. by Afleet Alex). Winner at 3 in England; winner in 1 start at 3 in Ireland, Carlingford S.; placed at 4 in U.A.E.; winner at 5, \$73,471, in N.A., 2nd Taylor Made Matchmaker S.-G3, 3rd Edward P. Evans All Along S.-G3.

Coast Guard. Subject stallion.

Garifine (c. by Belong to Me). 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$177,811, 3rd Duncan F. Kenner S.-L.

Stormy Liberal (g. by Stormy Atlantic). Winner at 2 and 3, 2015, \$109,820, 2nd Cecil B. DeMille S.-G3.

Scholastic (f. by Johar). Winner at 3, \$37,400. Dam of **SLICK DEAL** (g. by Offlee Wild, Atlas S.).

Broodmare Sire

ROYAL ACADEMY, 1987. **Leading broodmare sire in Slovak Republic**, sire of 976 dams of 5005 foals, 3377 rnrns (67%), 2122 wnrs (42%), 524 2yo wnrs (10%), 1.14 AEI, 1.29 CI, 183 stakes winners.

2nd dam

DIXIE FINE, by L'Emigrant. 5 wins at 3, \$74,426, Remington Park Oaks-L, etc. Dam of-- Golden Tango. 2 wins at 3, \$28,980. Producer.

3rd dam

Luv Luvin', by Raise a Native. 2 wins to 3, \$23,855, 2nd Soft Touch S., etc. Dam of--

NIJINSKY'S LOVER. 4 wins, \$179,275, San Clemente H.-L, etc. Dam of **DANCE MASTER** (\$196,455, Bashford Manor S.-G2, etc.), **NANINJA** (\$357,956, in N.A.).

DIXIE FINE. Stakes winner, above.

OR VISION. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in France, Prix Imprudence, etc. Dam of **DOLPHIN STREET** (hwt. in Europe and Germany, Prix de la Foret-G1, etc., sire), **SAFFRON WALDEN** (hwt. at 3 on Irish Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur.), **INSIGHT (FR)**.

Hip to Time. Winner at 2 in England; winner at 3 in N.A., 2nd George Rosenberger Memorial H.-R. Sire.

Litani River. Placed at 2 in France, 3rd Prix Soya. Dam of **PSALM** (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions Concorde S.-G3, etc.), **QUEEN TITI** (dam of **BEETHOVEN** (IRE), hwt. at 4 on Qatari Hand., Jumeirah Dewhurst S.-G1, etc.), **The Editor** (GB), **Trojan War** (2nd Kevin Deering Lifetime in Racing Achievement Finale S.).

Brigid. Winner at 3 in France. Dam of **LISTEN** (hwt. filly at 2 on Irish Hand., Meon Valley Stud Fillies' Mile-G1, etc., dam of **TOUCHING SPEECH**), **SEQUOYAH** (IRE) (hwt. filly at 2 on Irish Hand., Moyglare Stud S.-G1, etc., dam of **HEN-RYTHNAVIGATOR**, hwt. colt at 3 on Irish Hand., 6 1/2 - 9 1/2 fur.; \$1,000,000, in N.A.; **QUEEN CLEOPATRA**), **OYSTER CATCHER** (IRE).

Granddam of **ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS** (dam of **MAGICIAN** (IRE), hwt. at 3 on Irish Hand., 11 - 14 fur.; \$1,848,000, in N.A., Breeder's Cup Turf-G1, etc.).

2016 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL

(balance due live foal)

NO BOOKING FEE; MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNTS

Property of Coast Guard Syndicate

EL DORADO FARMS LLC

Inquiries to Nina Hagen (360) 825-7526 • FAX (360) 825-6475

e-mail: eldoradofarms@t3.net • website: eldoradofarms.net

Inquiries also to Dana Halvorson (360) 825-1982 • Cell (253) 951-6856

Nominated to Northwest Stallion S.

www.TRUE NICKS.com

COAST GUARD

First Two-year-olds
Off to a Great Start!

5 Starters
4 Winners
2 Stakes Horses!

Washington's
2015 Leading
Freshman Sire



Nina Hagen



Palmer Photography

Kiss My Lulu (left) became her sire's first winner with a six-length win in her maiden special weight debut. She was next stakes-placed in the Angie C. Stakes.

Marqula recently stakes-placed in the \$75,000 Gold Rush Stakes at Golden Gate Fields, after breaking his maiden in a MSW by 3 1/4 lengths.



Palmer Photography

COAST GUARD is also the sire of **Coastal Diva**, winner at Golden Gate and Emerald Downs, and **Two Pt Conversion** (right), an impressive 5 1/4 length winner in her first start at Emerald Downs.

DELINEATOR

1991-

Pensioned in 2012

Storm Cat—Mountain Climber, by *Grey Dawn II

Grade 3 stakes winner of 5 races and \$263,225 including Generous S. (G3) Leland Stanford S., etc.

Entered stud in 1995

Sire of 336 foals of racing age in 17 crops, 267 starters, 185 winners of \$7,655,961 (\$28,674 AEPS)

Washington Leading Juvenile Sire in 2001

Ranked in top 5 Washington juvenile sires 5 times (1998, 2001-2002, 2005-2006)

Ranked second Leading Freshman Sire in 1998

Ranked third on Washington General Sire List in 2006

Ranked sixth on Washington General Sire List in 2012

Leading Washington Sires of the Past



Stidham & Associates Photo

Sire of 18 stakes winners (6%) and 10 stakes-placed runners (3%), including 5 Washington champions:

TAL'SLUCKYBUSRIDE, horse of the year and champion 2-year-old in Washington, Oak Leaf S. (G1), etc.

FAST PARADE, champion 3-year-old and grass horse in Washington, Nearctic S. (G2), etc.

EDNEATOR, champion older male in Washington, Longacres Mile H. (G3), etc.

SHE'S ALL SILK, champion 3-year-old filly in Washington

IMMIGRATION, champion 2-year-old colt in Washington

Damsire of 3 stakes winners and 5 stakes-placed horses, including:

JUDICATURE, champion 2-year-old filly in Washington

MISS GUN POWDER, Grade 2 stakes winner in Australia, 2015

Last stood at Woodstead Farm, Chehalis

GALLANT SON

2006 Dark Bay or Brown

Dosage Profile: 6-6-4-0-2; DI: 3.50; CD: +0.78

GALLANT SON	Unbridled	Fappiano	Mr. Prospector
		Malabar Gold (1997)	Gana Facil
	Stormy Spell	Tsunami Slew	*Le Fabuleux
		Charedi	Seattle Slew
		Barbs Compact	Prince Blessed
	Exploit	Incantation	Magic Spell
		Storm Cat	Storm Bird
	Explicitly (2001)	My Turbulent Miss	Terlingua
		Turbulent Miss	My Dad George
	Slabovia	Cool Victor	Tentam
Arbela		Polar Victress	
		Conquistador Cielo	
		Street Ballet	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	6	4(3)	0	0	\$113,038
3	5	1(1)	1(1)	0	68,950
4	8	1(1)	1(1)	1(1)	105,546
5	8	1(1)	2(1)	1(1)	93,128
6	4	0	0	1(1)	19,416
7	7	3(2)	1	3(2)	120,000
8	2	1(1)	0	0	32,450
	40	11(9)	5(3)	6(5)	\$552,528

- At 2, **WON Gottstein Futurity-L** at Emerald Downs (1 1/16 mi., by 6 lengths, defeating Noosa Beach, Winning Machine, Zagreus, etc.), **WTBA Lads S.** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Rooster City, Noosa Beach, Winning Machine, etc.), **Premio Esmeralda S.** at Emerald Downs (6 fur., equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Zagreus, Snake Attack, Dress Code, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Emerald Downs (5 fur., defeating Dress Code, Rooster City, Proud Nicholas, etc.).
- At 3, **WON Pasadena S.** at Santa Anita Park (1 mi., turf, defeating Smokey Lonesome, Wall Street Wonder, Leedstheaway, etc.), **2nd Sir Beaufort S.-G3** at Santa Anita Park (1 mi., turf, to The Usual Q. T., defeating Massone, Riviera Cocktail, etc.).
- At 4, **WON Inglewood H.-G3** at Hollywood Park (1 1/16 mi., turf, defeating Quindici Man, Glowing Praise (GB), Acclamation, etc.), **2nd Joe Hernandez S.** at Santa Anita Park (6 1/2 fur., to Sangaree, defeating Stoneside (IRE), Victor's Cry, etc.), **3rd Wickerr S.-LR** at Del Mar (1 mi., turf, to Blue Chagall (FR), Aggie Engineer, defeating Riviera Cocktail, etc.).
- At 5, **WON Robert K. Kerlan Memorial H.-L** at Hollywood Park (6 fur., turf, defeating Streakin' Mohican, Don Tito, Raetodandy, etc.), **2nd San Francisco Mile S.-G3** at Golden Gate Fields (1 mi., turf, to Our Nautique (NZ), defeating Sebastian Flyte (GB), Bold Chieftain, etc.), **3rd Joe Hernandez S.-L** at Santa Anita Park (about 6 1/2 fur., turf, to Regally Ready, Leroy's Dynameaux, defeating Noble Court, etc.).
- At 6, **3rd San Francisco Mile S.-G3** at Golden Gate Fields (1 mi., turf, to Hudson Landing, Jeranimo, defeating Calimonco, etc.).
- At 7, **WON Oakland S.** at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., equal top weight of 123 lbs., defeating Administer, Moonshine Bay, Longview Drive, etc.), **Albany S.** at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating Moonshine Bay, Shrug, Soldiers Point, etc.), an allowance race at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating Moonshine Bay, Administer, Ourwestcoastghost, etc.), **3rd Daytona S.-G3** at Santa Anita Park (about 6 1/2 fur., turf, to Unbridled's Note, El Commodore, defeating Chips All In, etc.), **San Francisco Mile S.-G3** at Golden Gate Fields (1 mi., turf, to Tigah (GB), Summer Hit, defeating Grand Berry, etc.).
- At 8, 2014, **WON Jess Jackson Owners' H.** at Santa Rosa (5 fur., turf, defeating Ain't No Other, Moonshine Bay, Marino's Wild Cat, etc.).

IN THE STUD

GALLANT SON entered stud in 2015. His first foals arrive in 2016.

MALE LINE

GALLANT SON is by **MALABAR GOLD**, stakes winner of \$325,622, San Simeon H.-G3, 2nd Jaipur H.-G3, 3rd Hollywood Turf Express H.-G3. Sire of 4 stakes winners--**FRESNEDA**, 3 wins at 4 and 5 in France; winner at 5 in Spain, **champion older mare**, Premio Ricardo Ruiz Benitez de Lugo, 2nd KUTXA, Mijas Cup.

GALLANT SON. Subject stallion.

GOLDEN DREAMER. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$162,198, Ruthless S., 2nd Cicada S.-G3, Appealing Guy S.-R.

LONE STAR SPECIAL. 4 wins at 3, \$105,320, Pair of Deuces S., Incredible Ease S. Sire.

Dynamite Bob. 4 wins, \$176,554, 2nd Sophomore Sprint Championship S.-L, 3rd WEBN S.

Uncle Wayne. 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$80,084, 2nd Sun Power S.-LR.

Catch the Buss. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$72,093, 3rd Louisiana Futurity-LR.

Bridge to Gold. Winner at 2, \$36,015, 3rd Lindsay Frolic S. Gold Castle. 6 wins, 4 to 6, \$164,987.

Stettler. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$160,530.

Intense Elvira. 14 wins, 3 to 7, \$156,967.

Hesagoldmine. 7 wins, 4 to 8, \$148,812.

All the Love. 4 wins at 4 and 6, \$137,573.

Active Treasure. 10 wins, 3 to 7, \$125,492. Set ncr at Retama Park., mi. in 1:34.

Irish Answer. 4 wins, 4 to 9, \$117,108.

Gold Ami. Winner at 3 and 4, \$103,458.

Novelty Hill. 3 wins, 3 to 6, \$94,970.

Go Go Bar. Winner at 3 and 4, \$91,177.

Yikes. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$81,620.

Oh Gee She's Gold. 8 wins, 3 to 8, \$74,204.

Cerezita. 10 wins, 3 to 7, \$72,362.

My Gold. Winner at 3 and 4, \$71,940.

Stanford Gold. 9 wins, 3 to 5, \$69,961.

Hart of a Cowboy. 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$69,479.

Golani. 3 wins at 4 and 5, \$74,670.

Desirable Desiree. 3 wins at 4, \$65,245.

Oro de Jazmin. 11 wins, 2 to 4, \$60,314.

Mias First. Winner at 2, \$59,350.

Walley's Way. 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$59,018.

Aloha Love. 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$58,771.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam
EXPLICITLY, by Exploit. Winner at 4, \$40,860. Sent to Republic of Korea. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners, including--
ACE GALLOPER (c. by Chapel Royal). 20 wins in 37 starts, 2 to 7 in Republic of Korea, **horse of the year**, KRA Cup Classic-G3.
GALLANT SON. Subject stallion.
Royal Galloper (c. by Commendable). 6 wins, 2 to 4 in Republic of Korea, 2nd Sports Chosun Cup.

Broodmare Sire
EXPLOIT, 1996. Sire of 109 dams of 378 foals, 259 mrs (69%), 176 wns (47%), 54 2yo wns (14%), 0.91 AEI, 1.30 CI, 6 stakes winners.

2nd dam
SLABOVIA, by Cool Victor. Winner at 3, \$22,120. Dam of 1 other foal--
Forest Ballet. Winner at 4, \$11,365.

3rd dam
ARBELA, by Conquistador Cielo. Unraced. Dam of 6 other foals to race, 5 winners, incl.--
APELIA. 12 wins in 24 starts, 3 to 5, \$621,708, **champion sprinter in Canada**, Genuine Risk S.-G2 twice, Garden State Budweiser Breeders' Cup H.-G3, etc. Dam of **SAOIRSE** (8 wins, \$502,721, **champion older mare in Canada**, Chicago Breeders' Cup H.-G3, etc., dam of **HIDE AND CHIC**, 5 wins, \$442,852, Seaway S.-G3, etc.; **AUTOBAHN GIRL**, \$237,299, Marie G. Krantz Memorial H., etc.; **Seasoned Warrior**, \$138,519, 3rd Matron S.-G2, **Saoirse Cat**, \$184,498, 2nd Slavic Light S., etc.), **MORE HAPPY** (\$133,438, Adirondack S.-G2, dam of **IMA HAPPY STRIKE**, to 4, 2015, \$116,334, Inaugural S., 2nd Gold Rush Futurity, etc.).
CAMLAN. 9 wins, 3 to 6, \$301,751, Lady Canterbury Breeders' Cup H.-L, 2nd Nassau S.-L, Bryan Station S.-L, 3rd Victrolina S.-LR. Ecr at Woodbine, mi. in 1:33.
Parkview Hills. Unraced. Dam of **El Tara** (2 wins, \$72,470, 3rd Eternal Search S.-LR, dam of **Quidi Vidi**, 3 wins to 3, 2015, \$201,888, 2nd OLG Muskoka S.-R).

4th dam
STREET BALLET, by Nijinsky II. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$174,708, La Centinela S., 2nd Santa Susana S.-G1, Santa Ynez S.-G3, etc. Sister to **La Nijinska**. Dam of--
STREET REBEL. 3 wins at 3 and 4 in Ireland, Dunne Stores Greenlands S.-G3, etc.; placed in Germany; 8 wins, 7 to 9 in Switzerland, **champion sprinter**, 2nd Ericsson Gold Cup; winner at 6 in France; placed in 2 starts at 6 in Italy, 3rd Premio Chiusura-G3.
FLEETSTREET DANCER. 4 wins to 4, \$487,780, in N.A., 2nd Goodwood Breeders' Cup H.-G2, Mervyn LeRoy H.-G2, etc.; winner at 5 in Japan, Japan Cup Dirt-G1.
PONCHE. 16 wins, 3 to 6, \$437,086, Emerald Dunes H.-L-ntr, 7 fur. in 1:22, etc. Sire.

2016 FEE: \$2,000 - LIVE FOAL
(\$250 booking fee: balance due when foal stands and nurses)

Property of Gallant Son Syndicate
DAEHLING RANCH LLC

Inquiries to Joe Daehling
10045 Grant Line Road, Elk Grove, California 95624
(916) 685-4965 • FAX (916) 686-1181

e-mail: daehlingranch@hotmail.com • website: daehlingranch.com
Registered California Sire. GSM Tested 84 points

www.TRUENICKS.com

GIACOMO

2002 Gray or Roan

Dosage Profile: 5-5-6-0-0; DI: 4.33; CD: +0.94

GIACOMO	Great Above	Minnesota Mac	Rough'n Tumble
	Holy Bull (1991)	Ta Wee	*Cow Girl II
		Al Hattab	Intentionally
	Sharon Brown	Agathe's Dawn	Aspidistra
		Hail to Reason	The Axe II
	Stop the Music	Bebopper	*Abyssinia II
		Set Them Free (1990)	Tyrant
	Valseuse (FR)	Barbarossa	Agathe
			Nothirchance
		Tom Fool	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	4	1	1(1)	1	\$119,440
3	6	1(1)	1(1)	2(2)	1,846,876
4	6	1(1)	0	2(2)	571,000
	16	3(2)	2(2)	5(4)	\$2,537,316

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Santa Anita Park (1 1/16 mi., by 10 lengths, defeating Donnybrook Pride, Wise Diplomat, Men Only, etc.), **2nd Hollywood Futurity-G1** at Hollywood Park (1 1/16 mi., to Declan's Moon, defeating Wilko, Southern Africa, etc.).

At 3, **WON Kentucky Derby-G1** at Churchill Downs (1 1/4 mi., equal top weight of 126 lbs., defeating Closing Argument, Afleet Alex, Don't Get Mad, etc.), **2nd San Felipe S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/16 mi., to Consolidator, defeating Don't Get Mad, Wilko, etc.), **3rd Preakness S.-G1** at Pimlico (1 3/16 mi., to Afleet Alex, Scrappy T, defeating Sun King, etc.), **Sham S.-L** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/8 mi., to Going Wild, Papi Chullo, defeating Uncle Denny, etc.).

At 4, **WON San Diego H.-G2** at Del Mar (1 1/16 mi., defeating Preachinathebar, Southern Africa, Texcess, etc.), **3rd Goodwood Breeders' Cup H.-G2** at Oak Tree At Santa Anita (1 1/8 mi., to Lava Man, Brother Derek, defeating Preachinathebar, etc.), **Strub S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (1 1/8 mi., to High Limit, Top This and That, defeating Greeley's Galaxy, etc.).

IN THE STUD

GIACOMO entered stud in 2007.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

6 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	326	326
Starters (/FIs)	214(66%)	122(37%)
Winners (/Str)	143(67%)	38(31%)
Total Starts	3,625	453
Total Wins (/Starts)	458(13%)	60(13%)
Total Earnings	\$9,682,072	\$1,521,919
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$45,243	\$12,475
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$2,671	\$3,360
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	17(7%)	6(5%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	30(13%)	12(10%)
Avg. Earnings Index	1.11	0.97
Comparable Index	1.24	

GIACOMO HAS Sired

GO VIVIAN GO (2009 f., dam by Indian Charlie), 11 wins, 2 to 4, placed at 6, 2015 in Mexico, **champion imported 2-year-old filly, champion 3-year-old filly**, Handicap de Las Estrellas-G1, Clasico Gran Promesa-G2, Clasico Debutantes-G2, Clasico Monarca, 2nd Clasico Batucada, Clasico Revolucion, etc.

DISPOSABLE PLEASURE (2009 f., With Approval), 4 wins to 4, \$535,460, Demoiselle S.-G2, Sixty Sails H.-G3, 2nd Mother Goose S.-G1, Black-Eyed Susan S.-G2, etc.

GIACOM (2009 c., Awesome Again), 10 wins, 2 to 6, 2015 in Argentina, General San Martin-G1, General Pueyrredon-G2, etc.

JAKE MO (2009 c., With Approval), 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$281,552, Prairie Gold Juvenile S.-L, 2nd Southwest S.-G3, 3rd Kip Deville S.-L, Temperence Hill S.

TIZ GIANNI (2008 c., Jade Hunter), 8 wins, 3 to 7, 2015, \$253,691, Cotton Fitzsimmons Mile H., 3rd Sunland Park H.-L. Set ncr at Sam Houston Race Park, 1 mi. in 1:35.2/5.

TOM JOY (2009 c., Silver Deputy), 9 wins, 3 to 6, 2015, \$251,000, Bob Summers Memorial Cup S.

FANCY CRUZ (2008 c., Rahy), 14 wins, 2 to 5 in Argentina, Coronel Pringles-G3, etc. **COLOR BLIND** (2009 f., Arch), 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$167,866, Jack Betta Be Rite H.-R, etc. **SASY MS ELIZABETH** (2011 f., Denouncer), 4 wins, \$127,760, Showtime Deb S.-R, etc. **BET YOUR LIFE** (2010 c., Storm Boot), 3 wins, \$118,035, Iowa Stallion Futurity-R, etc. **LADY GIACOMO** (2008 f., Gallaplat), 4 wins to 3, \$108,411, TTA Sales Futurity-R, etc. **MY PLEASURE** (2012 f., Dixie Union), Winner at 3, 2015 in Venezuela, Clasico Hipodromo La Rinconada-G1, 2nd Clasico Gustavo Avila-G3.

HANSBORO (2011 c., Vicar), Winner at 3 and 4, 2015, \$91,630, MTA Stallion Auction Laddie S.-R, 3rd Wally's Choice Minnesota Classic Championship S.-R.

DAUGHTER'S PRIDE (2008 f., Kissin Kris), 15 wins to 7, 2015, \$56,698, Old Dutch H., etc. **BY INHERITANCE** (2008 f., Silver Deputy), 4 wins, \$32,010, B Cup 3-Year-Olds S., etc.

GERMANICO (2008 c., Cat Thief), Winner at 4 and 5 in Venezuela, Clasico Proprietarios La Rinconada-G1, 3rd Copa de Oro de Venezuela-G1.

KING WHITE (2009 c., Thunder Gulch), Winner at 3 in Venezuela, Copa Sweet Candy, etc. **Classico Giacornroll** (2011 c., Storm Bird), 4 wins to 4, 2015, \$417,170, 2nd Jerome S.-G2, etc.

Jomelo (2009 c., Awesome Again), 9 wins, 2 to 6, 2015, \$414,573, 3rd Cup and Saucer S.-LR, Clarendon S.-LR.

Slim Pickins (2008 c., Pentelicus), 5 wins, 3 to 7, 2015, \$129,610, 3rd Budweiser H. **Crafty Contessa** (2010 f., Crafty Friend), 6 wins to 3, \$105,175, 2nd Bold Ego H., etc.

Tina Lena Too (2008 f., Summer Squall), 3 wins to 5, \$94,583, 3rd Hallowed Dreams S. **Jackie Mo** (2008 f., Lit de Justice), 2 wins at 3, \$71,344, 3rd Love is Eternal S.-R.

Lindomo (2009 f., Victory Gallop), 3 wins, 2 to 4, \$68,938, 3rd Louisiana Bred Premier Night Starlet S.-LR.

Blushing Sis (2008 f., Carson City), 5 wins, \$67,881, 2nd E. L. Gaylord Memorial S., etc. **Holy Missile** (2011 f., Awesome Again), Winner at 2, \$57,587, 3rd Oklahoma Classics Lassie S.-R, Iowa Stallion Futurity-R.

Spirits West (2009 f., West by West), 2 wins to 4, \$38,879, 2nd Princess Margaret S., etc. **Ohio Silver** (2012 f., Jump Start), Winner at 3, 2015, \$37,044, 3rd Tomboy S.-R.

El Kurdo (2011 c., Malibu Moon), 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Peru, 2nd Clasico Asociacion de Proprietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Peru-G3.

Altanero (2011 c., Golden Missile), 3 wins in Mexico, 2nd Campeonato Juvenil-G1, etc.

MALE LINE

GIACOMO is by **HOLY BULL**, stakes winner of 13 races in 16 starts, 2 to 4, \$2,481,760, **horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt**, Travers S.-G1, Woodward S.-G1, Florida Derby-G1, Metropolitan H.-G1, etc. Sire of 53 stakes winners, including-

MACHO UNO, 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,851,803, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, Grey Breeders' Cup S.-G1, Massachusetts H.-G2, etc. Sire.

BULL HONKIE, 8 wins in 12 starts at 2 and 3 in Ecuador, **champion imported 2- and 3-year-old filly**, Derby Nacional Sr Benjamin Rosales Aspiazu, etc.

Dream Chief, 2 wins to 3 in France, 2nd Prix du Gros-Chene-G2; 7 wins, 5 to 7 in Italy, **hwt. older horse at 7 on Italian Hand., 5 - 7 fur.**, 2nd Premio Tudini-G3, etc.

GIACOMO, Subject stallion.

IN ORARIO, 6 wins, 3 to 7 in Japan, Coral S.

FLASHY BULL, 5 wins at 2 and 4, \$844,313, Stephen Foster H.-G1, etc. Sire.

CONFESSINAL, 12 wins in 23 starts, 2 to 5, \$827,638, Frizette S.-G1, etc.

BISHOP COURT HILL, 9 wins, 3 to 7, \$647,070, Carter H.-G1, Gravesend H.-G3, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

SET THEM FREE, by Stop the Music, 5 wins to 4, \$173,275, Pasadena S.-L, Debutante Breeders' Cup S.-L, etc. Half-sister to **VACHTI** (Prix de Strasbourg, etc.). Dam of-

TIAGO (c. by Pleasant Tap), 5 wins to 4, \$2,358,270, Santa Anita Derby-G1, Goodwood S.-G1-ntr, 1 1/8 mi. in 1:46.4/5, Oaklawn H.-G2, Swaps Breeders' Cup S.-G2, 2nd Goodwood S.-G1, Strub S.-G2, Californian S.-G2, etc. Sire.

GIACOMO, Subject stallion.

STANWYCK (f. by Empire Maker), 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$474,250, Turnback the Alarm H.-G3, 2nd Shuvee H.-G3, Paseana S.-L, 3rd Apple Blossom H.-G1, etc.

Sea Jewel (f. by Sea Hero), 2 wins, \$196,825, 2nd Santa Ysabel S.-G3, 3rd Oak Leaf S.-G2, etc. Granddam of **Pensador** (g. by Einstein (BRZ), at 2, 2015, \$34,150).

Broodmare Sire

STOP THE MUSIC, 1970. Sire of 299 dams of 2250 foals, 1705 mrs (76%), 1170 wnsr (52%), 293 2yo wnsr (13%), 1.29 AEI, 1.38 CI, 105 stakes winners.

2016 FEE: \$2,500 - LIVE FOAL
 (\$250 booking fee; balance due when foal stands and nurses)
 Property of Oakhurst Thoroughbreds
OAKHURST THOROUGHBREDS
 Inquiries to Jack or Cookie Root
 18715 NE Highway 240, Newberg, Oregon 97132
 (503) 554-0227 • FAX (503) 554-1317
 e-mail: cookie@oakhurstequine.com • website: oakhurstequine.com
[facebook.com/oakhurstequine](https://www.facebook.com/oakhurstequine)
 Nominated to Northwest Stallion S., Breeders' Cup

www.TRUENICKS.com





Giacomo

2002 Gray, 16.2 hands, by Holy Bull ~ Set Them Free, by Stop the Music

**Big, Powerful, Athletic
Simply Magnificent Looking**

2005 Kentucky Derby Winner

***Giacomo is a Proven Successful Sire, Providing
Great Outcross and Nicking Potential with Many Mares***

**Three Gr-1 Stakes Winners, Two Gr-1 SW in 2015!
Sire of 13% Stakes Horses (10% of 2-yr-olds are Stakes Horses).
Progeny Earnings over \$1,100,000 in 2015.
Half-Brother to Multiple Gr-1 SW TIAGO (\$2,358,270).**

**TRUE NICKS**
Subscribed Stallion



Oakhurst Thoroughbreds

Jack Root, DVM or Cookie Root
Newberg, Oregon - 503-554-0227

Member to
the NW
Quarter Horse



FREE TRUE NICKS at oakhurstthoroughbreds.com

GRINDSTONE

1993 Dark Bay or Brown

Dosage Profile: 14-18-10-0-6; DI: 3.36; CD: +0.71

GRINDSTONE	Unbridled (1987)	Fappiano	Mr. Prospector	Raise a Native
		Gana Facil	Killaloe	Gold Digger
			*Le Fabuleux	Dr. Fager
		Drone	Charedi	Grand Splendor
	Sir Gaylord		Wild Risk	
	Buzz My Bell (1981)	Cap and Bells	In Reality	
		Chateaugay	Anguar	
	Chateaupavia	Glenpavia	Swaps	
			Banquet Bell	
			Pavot	
		Gaffery		

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	2	1	0	0	\$23,510
3	4	2(2)	2(1)	0	1,201,000
	6	3(2)	2(1)	0	\$1,224,510

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Belmont Park (5 fur., by 5 lengths, defeating Sierra Grande, Fig Fest, Thegiantkiller, etc.).

At 3, **WON Kentucky Derby-G1** at Churchill Downs (1 1/4 mi., equal top weight of 126 lbs., defeating Cavonnier, Prince of Thieves, Halo Sunshine, etc.), **Louisiana Derby-G3** at Fair Grounds (1 1/16 mi., by 3 1/2 lengths, defeating Zarb's Magic, Commanders Palace, E C's Dream, etc.), **2nd Arkansas Derby-G2** at Oaklawn Park (1 1/8 mi., to Zarb's Magic, by a neck, defeating Halo Sunshine, Zanferrier, etc.).

IN THE STUD

GRINDSTONE entered stud in 1997. Among the leading sires in Oregon.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

16 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	600	600
Starters (/Fls)	434(72%)	212(35%)
Winners (/Str)	293(68%)	71(33%)
Total Starts	6,262	655
Total Wins (/Starts)	834(13%)	92(14%)
Total Earnings	\$20,814,199	\$2,748,241
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$47,959	\$12,963
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$3,324	\$4,196
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	25(6%)	5(2%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	52(12%)	21(10%)
Avg. Earnings Index	1.07	1.09
Comparable Index	1.43	

GRINDSTONE HAS Sired

STONEY RIVER (2011 c., dam by Can't Be Slewn). Winner at 2 and 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$33,051, **champion 3-year-old colt in Oregon**, Oregon His S.-R, 2nd Stallion S.-R, Bill Wineberg S.-R, 3rd Crater Lake H., etc.

HORN FEL (2012 c., Can't Be Slewn). 2 wins to 3, 2015, \$25,836, **champion 2-year-old colt in Oregon**, Bill Wineberg S.-R.

KOZZYS KITKAT (2012 f., Pioneering). 2 wins at 2, **champion 2-year-old filly in Oregon**, Janet Wineberg S.-R.

BIRDSTONE (2001 c., Storm Bird). 5 wins in 9 starts at 2 and 3, \$1,575,600, Belmont S.-G1, Travers S.-G1, Champagne S.-G1. Sire.

EKOLU PLACE (2000 c., Secreto). 5 wins, 2 to 4 in Japan, Grand Chariot Cup-G3, Keyaki S., 2nd Sirius S.-G3, Arlington Cup-G3, Galaxy S., 3rd Negishi S.-G3, Subaru S.

MISS GRINDSTONE (1999 f., Seattle Song). 14 wins in 26 starts, 2 to 5, \$608,179, Bessarabian H.-G3, 3rd H. A. Hindmarsh S.-LR.

ORGAN GRINDER (2001 c., Caveat). 5 wins, \$546,533, Canadian Derby-G3, Victoria Park S.-L, 2nd Grey Breeders' Cup S.-G2, Marine S.-G3, Ontario Derby-L, Swynford S.-L.

KID GRINDSTONE (2002 c., Woodman). 10 wins, 3 to 6, \$352,497, Fifth Season S.-G3, Tenacious H., Dr. Fager S., Minneapolis S., 2nd Fifth Season S.-L, 3rd Hawthorne Gold Cup H.-G2, Awad S.

CHOCTAW RIDGE (1998 c., Pancho Villa). 14 wins, 3 to 8, \$320,609, HBPA City of Charles Town H.-nr, 4 fur. in .44 4/5, 2nd Decathlon S.

GRINDING SPEED (2006 c., Cozzene). 10 wins, 3 to 9, 2015, \$301,840, Virginia Gold Cup Timber S.-L-nr, Virginia Gold Cup Timber S.-L, International Gold Cup Timber S.-L, etc.

FRUMIOUS (2006 c., Gold Legend). 6 wins, 2 to 6, \$260,700, Palos Verdes S.-G2, etc.

STONE RAIN (2001 c., Caro (IRE)). 9 wins, \$229,430, Sam J. Whiting Memorial H., etc. **SMOOTH MANEUVERS** (2000 f., Caro (IRE)). 7 wins, \$221,310, Anne Arundel S.-G3, etc. **OMMADON** (1998 c., Turkoman). 4 wins, \$214,650, Nashua S.-G3, 2nd Remsen S.-G2. **MOONLITE GRINDER** (2008 c., Deerhound). 5 wins to 3, \$163,556, Danzig S.-LR. **EMERY BOARD** (1998 f., Tim the Tiger). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$158,290, Go for Wand S.-L, etc. **KOFFEE GRINDER** (2011 c., Stephanotis). 4 wins at 3, \$151,550, Chris Loseth H., etc. **HEIRLOOM DIAMOND** (2000 f., Proper Reality). 2 wins, \$132,200, Blue Hen S.-L, etc. **SEA POWER** (2000 c., Vice Regent). 10 wins, 3 to 6, \$126,116, in N.A.; winner at 6 and 7 in Dominican Republic, Copa Dia de San Valentin-G3.

SMITHTOWN BAY (2002 c., Bertrando). 8 wins, 3 to 5, \$125,901, Minnesota Turf Championship S.-R.

UNBRIDLED FLIRTY (2003 f., H. D. Orphan). 3 wins, \$88,159, Vivacious H.-R, etc.

GRINDER SPARKSAGLO (2011 c., Matricule). 4 wins at 3 and 4, 2015, \$73,911, Stallion S.-R, 3rd Frog Lake H.

LINGLESTOWN (2002 c., Jolie's Halo). 4 wins in 7 starts to 3, \$63,831, Danzig S.-R.

MUKHTAR (2005 c., Slewo' Gold). 9 wins in Peru, Clasico Jose Rodriguez Razzeto-G3, etc.

EXECUTIVE AIR (1999 f., Affirmed). 2 wins at 4, Carol Wilson Memorial H.

Colita (2000 c., Dixieland Band). 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$454,708, 2nd Stuyvesant H.-G3, etc.

Allsarott (2005 c., Captain Bodgit). 9 wins, \$264,670, 2nd Cleveland Gold Cup S.-LR, etc.

Grinding It Out (2000 c., Dr. Fager). 4 wins, 3 to 6, \$204,640, 2nd Potrero Grande Breeders' Cup H.-G2.

Our Rock Star (2007 c., Leo Castelli). 7 wins, 3 to 6, \$180,124, 3rd Brickyard S.-LR.

Liquid Silver (2003 c., Stuka). 2 wins, \$131,616, 2nd Lagniappe Classic S.-LR, etc.

MALE LINE

GRINDSTONE is by **UNBRIDLED**, classic winner of 8 races, 2 to 4, \$4,489,475, **champion 3-year-old colt**, Kentucky Derby-G1, Breeders' Cup Classic-G1, Florida Derby-G1, etc. Among the leading sires, sire of 49 stakes winners, including--

BANSHEE BREEZE. 10 wins, \$2,784,798, **champion 3-year-old filly**, Coaching Club American Oaks-G1, Apple Blossom H.-G1, Three Chimneys Spinster S.-G1, etc.

HALFBRIDLED. 4 wins in 6 starts at 2, \$959,400, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Del Mar Debutante S.-G1, Oak Leaf S.-G2, etc.

ANES. 2 wins, \$699,200, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, etc.

SMUGGLER. 5 wins in 9 starts at 2 and 3, \$654,352, **champion 3-year-old filly**, Coaching Club American Oaks-G1, Mother Goose S.-G1, 2nd Acorn S.-G1, etc.

EMPIRE MAKER. 4 wins in 8 starts at 2 and 3, \$1,985,800, Belmont S.-G1, etc. Sire.

RED CHILI PEPPER. 5 wins, 2 to 4 in Japan, Fujis S.-G3, etc.

LADY BALLADE. 7 wins at 2 and 4 in Japan, TCK Jo-o Hai-G3, Queen Sho-G3, etc.

UNSHADED. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$1,318,492, Travers S.-G1, Coolmore Lexington S.-G2, etc.

UNBRIDLED'S SONG. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,311,800, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, etc. Sire.

MANISTIQUE. 11 wins, \$1,311,800, Vanity H.-G1, Santa Margarita Invitational H.-G1, etc.

GRINDSTONE. Subject stallion.

EDDINGTON. 6 wins, \$1,216,760, Pimlico Special H.-G1, Gulfstream Park H.-G2-ntr, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

BUZZ MY BELL, by Drone. 3 wins, \$223,295, Spinaway S.-G1, Adirondack S.-G3, 2nd Selima S.-G1, Gardenia S.-G2, 3rd Matron S.-G1, etc. Dam of 8 winners, incl.--

GRINDSTONE. Subject stallion.

WESTERN TERRITORY (g. by Storm Cat). 9 wins to 6, \$194,316, Forego S.-L, etc.

DEPUTY BODMAN (c. by Deputy Minister). 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$126,757, Mario Benito Memorial H.-L. Sire.

Pershing (c. by Unbridled). 2 wins at 3, \$48,089, 3rd Rushaway S.-L.

Perception (f. by Unbridled). Dam of **BE WELCOME** (g. by Toccat, 14 wins, \$217,866, Copa Cuatro de Julio-G1, 2nd Clasico Wiso G.-G3, Copa Invitacional, etc.).

Broadmare Sire

DRONE, 1966. Among the leading broodmare sires in England and France, sire of 253 dams of 1959 foals, 1485 mrs (76%), 1076 wns (55%), 281 2yo wns (14%), 1.67 AEI, 1.48 CI, 107 stakes winners.

2nd dam

Chateaupavia, by Chateaugay. 4 wins at 3, \$36,280, 2nd Rockette S. Half-sister to

CYCLOPAVIA (\$105,762), **SWIFT WHISPER**. Dam of 8 winners, including--

BUZZ MY BELL (f. by Drone). Stakes winner, above.

2016 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL
 (\$250 booking fee; balance due when foal stands and nurses)
 Property of Oakhurst Thoroughbreds

OAKHURST THOROUGHBREDS
 Inquiries to Jack or Cookie Root

18715 NE Highway 240, Newberg, Oregon 97132

(503) 554-0227 • FAX (503) 554-1317

e-mail: cookie@oakhurstequine.com • website: oakhurstequine.com

facebook.com/oakhurstequine

Nominated to Northwest Stallion S., Breeders' Cup

www.TRUENICKS.com





Grindstone

1993 DkB, 15.3 Hands, by Unbridled ~ Buzz My Bell, by Drone

***Kentucky Derby Winner and Classic Sire
who has Proven his Ability to
Sire the 'Big Horse' again and again.***

GRINDSTONE is the only NW Stallion that has Sired the Winners of over \$20,000,000, an American Classic and Multiple Grade-1 Winner, and 10 Graded-Stakes Winners! His get include 41 winners of over \$100,000 each; of which 20 have won over \$200,000, 10 of over 300,000, four of over \$500,000 and two of over \$1,000,000! Among his top offspring are Belmont and Travers Winner BIRDSTONE (\$1,575,600), EKOLU PALACE (\$1,326,760), MISS GRINDSTONE (14 wins - \$608,127), ORGAN GRINDER (\$546,533), KID GRINDSTONE (10 Wins - \$352,497), FRUMIOUS (G2, \$260,700), CHOCTAW RIDGE (14 wins - \$320,600), GRINDING SPEED (10 wins - \$301,840), and Collie (8 wins - \$454,708).

In his first two NW foal crops GRINDSTONE has already sired BC Champion KOFFEE GRINDER (multiple SW, Gr-3 StkPlcd, \$151,550), and additional Stakes Winners GRINDERSPARKS AGLQ, STONEY RIVER, HORNFEL, and KOZZYS KITKAT along with Emerald Downs standout Mylast Sweet Pea (Multiple StkPlcd - \$62,282) and its Allabout Jerry (4 wins - \$57,191). His NW sired foals have won at many major tracks including Keeneland, Churchill Downs, Belmont, Aqueduct, Saratoga, Ellis Park, Golden Gate, etc..

TRUE NICKS
Subscribed Stallion



Oakhurst Thoroughbreds

Jack Root, DVM or Cookie Root
Newberg, Oregon - 503-554-0227

Nominated to
the NW
Champion Stallion



FREE TRUE NICKS at oakhurstthoroughbreds.com

HARBOR THE GOLD

2001 Bay - Height 16.1

Dosage Profile: 10-3-13-0-0; DI: 3.00; CD: +0.88

HARBOR THE GOLD	Mr. Prospector	Raise a Native	Native Dancer
	Seeking the Gold (1985)	Gold Digger	Raise You
	Con Game	Buckpasser	Nashua
		Broadway	Sequence
	Vice Regent	Northern Dancer	Tom Fool
		Restless Wind	Busanda
	Harbor Springs (1989)	Tinnitus	Hasty Road
		Dors	Flitabout
			Nearctic
			Natalma
			*Menetrier
			Victoriana
			*Windy City II
		Lump Sugar	
		*Corporal II	
		Cathy	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	5	1	1	1	\$41,750
3	4	1	1	0	26,750
	9	2	2	1	\$68,500

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Aqueduct (1 mi., by 5 3/4 lengths).
At 3, **WON** a race at Belmont Park (1 mi., by 7 lengths).

IN THE STUD

HARBOR THE GOLD entered stud in 2005. **Leading sire 6 times in Oregon.**

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

8 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	253	253
Starters (/Fls)	195(77%)	128(51%)
Winners (/Str)	135(69%)	56(44%)
Total Starts	2,297	371
Total Wins (/Starts)	412(18%)	88(24%)
Total Earnings	\$5,477,343	\$1,631,412
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$28,089	\$12,745
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$2,385	\$4,397
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	22(11%)	19(15%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	47(24%)	37(29%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.62	0.90
Comparable Index	0.70	

HARBOR THE GOLD HAS SIRE

NOOSA BEACH (2006 c., dam by Basket Weave). 14 wins in 22 starts, 2 to 5, \$525,555, **horse of the year twice, champion 2- and 3-year-old colt, champion sprinter, champion older horse twice in Washington**, Longacres Mile H.-**G3**, Seattle H.-etr, 6 fur. in 1:07, Budweiser H. twice, Governor's H., Pepsi-Cola H., etc.

DEL RIO HARBOR (2011 c., Horse Chestnut (SAF)). 7 wins, 2 to 4, 2015, \$242,086, **champion 2-year-old colt in Washington**, Gottstein Futurity, Coca-Cola H., Emerald Express S., WTBOA Lads S., 2nd Emerald Downs Derby, Seattle Slew H., etc.

NOOSITO (2011 c., Basket Weave). 5 wins to 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$198,505, **champion 3-year-old colt in Washington**, Auburn H., Seattle Slew H., Chinook Pass S.-R, Daily Racing Form Dennis Dodge S.-R, 2nd Budweiser H., Coca-Cola H., etc.

COULDABENTHEWHISKY (2008 c., Horse Chestnut (SAF)). 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$183,655, **champion 2-year-old colt in Washington**, Gottstein Futurity-L, Jim Coleman Province S., WTBA Lads S., Northwest Stallion/Strong Ruler S.-R, etc.

HOLLYWOOD HARBOR (2007 c., Slewddledo). 7 wins in 13 starts, 2 to 5, \$137,202, **champion 2-year-old colt, champion sprinter in Washington**, Premio Esmeralda S., WTBA Lads S., Northwest Stallion/Strong Ruler S.-R, 3rd Governor's H.

MUSIC OF MY SOUL (2010 c., Basket Weave). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$120,252, **champion 2- and 3-year-old colt in Washington**, Gottstein Futurity, Coca-Cola H., etc.

MIDDA'S GOLD TOUCH (2008 c., Jazzing Around). 15 wins, 2 to 7, 2015, \$111,558, **champion older male in Oregon**, Overnight H. twice, OHBPA H., etc.

TRACKATTACKER (2012 c., In Excess (IRE)). 5 wins in 6 starts to 3, 2015, \$97,343, **champion 2-year-old colt in Washington**, Emerald Express S., WTBOA Lads S., etc. Set ntr.

MADDIE'S GOLD (2011 c., Abstract). 4 wins at 2 and 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$80,052, **horse of the year, champion 2-year-old colt in Oregon**, Osiris S., etc.

CATALINA HARBOR (2006 f., Tiffany Ice). 9 wins to 5, \$54,218, **champion 2-year-old filly in Oregon**, Lassie S., Janet Wineberg S.-R, Jane Driggers Debutante S.-R, etc.

L G JET (2009 c., Katahuala County). 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$37,283, **horse of the year, champion 2-year-old colt in Oregon**, Oregon Thoroughbred Breeders Derby-R, etc.

CALYPSONOTED (2010 f., Memo (CHI)). 3 wins, \$34,470, **horse of the year, champion 2-year-old filly in Oregon**, Don Jackson Futurity-R, Janet Wineberg S.-R, etc.

SUDDENLY ADELE (2011 f., Speed Jaro (FR)). 3 wins at 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$21,681, **champion 3-year-old filly in Oregon**, Oregon Hers S.-R, 2nd Catalina Harbor S.

Captainnotosober (2010 c., Swiss Yodeler). Winner at 2, \$15,571, **champion 2-year-old colt in Oregon**, 2nd Don Jackson Futurity-R, Bill Wineberg S.-R, etc.

KOALA BEACH (2007 c., Distinctive Cat). 11 wins to 7, \$159,398, Gottstein Futurity, etc.

CARRABELLE HARBOR (2008 f., Tiffany Ice). 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$146,237, Kent H., Angie C. S., Northwest Stallion Knights Choice S.-R, 2nd Emerald Distaff H., Seattle H., etc.

WHO'S YOUR NEXT EX (2006 c., Synastry). 8 wins, 2 to 7, placed at 9, 2015, \$97,046, Dennis Dodge Memorial S., 2nd Trooper Seven S.-R.

MACH ONE RULES (2013 c., Distinctive Cat). 4 wins in 4 starts at 2, 2015, \$93,826, WTBOA Lads S., Captain Condo S.-R, NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.

PIPPA BOU PEEP (2012 f., For Really). Winner at 2 and 3, 2015, \$73,447, Barbara Shinpoch S., 2nd Angie C. S., 3rd Northwest Farms S.-R.

JACK THE PIRATE (2010 c., Tres Hombres). 7 wins, 2 to 4, placed at 5, 2015, \$56,856, Tom Two S., Oregon His S.-R, 3rd Don Jackson Futurity-R.

DAYTONA BEACH (2012 c., Ihtimam). 2 wins at 2, placed at 3, 2015, \$49,177, NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.

VALID VIXEN QUEEN (2010 f., Valid Expectations). Winner at 2 and 4, \$36,908, Northwest Stallion/Son of Briartic S.-R, 3rd Angie C. S., Diane Kern S.-R.

MISSISSISSY (2008 f., Cascadian). 5 wins to 5, \$23,319, B Cup 2-Year-Old-Fillies S., etc.

Among the Stars (2011 f., General Meeting). 8 wins at 3 and 4, 2015, \$120,401, 2nd Comcast SportsNet S.-R, 3rd Comcast SportsNet S.-R.

Trick Or Retreat (2011 c., Liberty Gold). 3 wins at 3 and 4, 2015, \$81,404, 2nd Governor's H., Chinook Pass S.-R, 3rd Chinook Pass S.-R.

Stikine Slough (2011 c., Slewddledo). 3 wins to 3, \$60,308, 3rd NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.

Belladiva (2011 f., Slewddledo). Winner at 2 and 4, 2015, \$59,099, 3rd Irish Day H., etc.

Kenai King (2011 c., Giant's Causeway). 3 wins to 4, 2015, \$53,230, 2nd Frog Lake H., etc.

MALE LINE

HARBOR THE GOLD is by **SEEKING THE GOLD**, stakes winner of \$2,307,000, Super Derby-**G1**, Dwyer S.-**G1**, Peter Pan S.-**G2**, Swale S.-L, 2nd Breeders' Cup Classic-**G1**, Travers S.-**G1**, etc. **Among the leading sires**, sire of 92 stakes winners, including--**DUBAI MILLENNIUM**. 5 wins in 6 starts in England, **hwt. colt at 3 on European Hand.**, **7 - 9 fur., hwt. at 3 on English Hand.**, **7 - 9 1/2 fur., hwt. older horse at 4 on English Hand.**, **9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Queen Elizabeth II S.-**G1**, etc.; 2 wins in France, Prix du Haras de Fresnay-le-Buffard-Jacques Le Marois-**G1**, etc.; 2 wins in U.A.E., **horse of the year, champion older horse**, Dubai World Cup-**G1**, etc. Sire.

HEAVENLY PRIZE. 9 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,825,940, **champion 3-year-old filly**, Apple Blossom H.-**G1**, Beldame S.-**G1**, Frizette S.-**G1**, Alabama S.-**G1**, John A. Morris H.-**G1**, Go for Wand S.-**G1**, Gazelle H.-**G1**, Hempstead H.-**G1**, 2nd Breeders' Cup Distaff-**G1**, etc.

CATCH THE RING. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$918,314, **champion 3-year-old filly in Canada**, Canadian Oaks-LR, Bison City S.-LR, Maple Leaf S.-**G3**, Fury S.-LR, etc.

FLANDERS. 4 wins in 5 starts at 2, \$805,000, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-**G1**, Frizette S.-**G1**, Spinaway S.-**G1**.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam
HARBOR SPRINGS, by Vice Regent. 7 wins in 11 starts, \$123,038, Wishing Well S.-L, etc. Half-sister to **GROOVY** (\$1,346,956, **champion sprinter**, sire), **Kentucky Jazz** (\$124,700, sire), **Dancitus** (\$94,056), **Commander Dusty**. Dam of--**BOSTON HARBOR** (c. by Capote). 6 wins at 2, \$1,934,605, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-**G1**, Breeders' Futurity-**G2**, Bashford Manor S.-**G3**, Kentucky Cup Juvenile S.-**G3**, Ellis Park Juvenile S.-L, 2nd Sanford S.-**G3**. Sire.

CLOUDBURST (f. by Storm Cat). 2 wins, \$71,800, Mardi Gras S. Dam of **Tempers Flair** (f. by Smart Strike, 2 wins at 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$70,130, 2nd Hatooof S.), Bay Harbor (f. by Forty Niner). 2 wins, \$52,901. Dam of **DEVIL IN DISGUISE** (c. by Smarty Jones, to 6, 2015, \$221,414), **EI Nino** (c. by Storm Cat, \$153,849).

Broodmare Sire
VICE REGENT, 1967. **Among the leading broodmare sires in Canada and U.S.**, sire of 309 dams of 2508 foals, 1956 mrs (78%), 1459 wnr (58%), 351 2yo wnr (14%), 1.75 AEI, 1.40 CI, 147 stakes winners.

2016 FEE: \$5,500 - LIVE FOAL
(\$500 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)

Property of Neal and Pam Christopherson

BAR C RACING STABLES

Inquiries to Pam Christopherson

80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, Oregon 97838

Phone (541) 379-1934 • FAX (541) 567-8361

e-mail: pamc@eotnet.net • website: barcracingstables.com

Nominated to Northwest Stallion S., Breeders' Cup



www.TRUENICKS.com

HARBOR THE GOLD

**6-time Leading
Oregon Sire**

**Sire of 14 Washington
and Oregon Champions
with a
Combined 32 Titles,
including 2014
Washington Champions
NOOSITO and
TRACKATTACKER**



**2015 Leading Sire by Wins at Emerald Downs
with 51, more than double the #2 spot
Sire of Undefeated 3-time SW and 2015
Emerald Down Champion 2-year-old Male
MACH ONE RULES (left)**



NOOSITO, 2014 Washington and Emerald Downs
champion 3yo colt, 4-time SW of \$198,505.



TRACKATTACKER, 2014 Washington and Emerald Downs
champion 2yo colt, 3-time SW and track record setter
with earnings of \$97,343.



Bar C Racing Stables
80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, OR 97838
(541) 379-1934, cell • (541) 567-8361, fax
E-mail: pamc@eotnet.net
barcracingstables.com



SLEWDLEDO

1981-2006

Seattle Slew—M'lle. Cyanne, by Cyane

Unraced

Entered stud in 1984

Sire of 714 foals in 23 crops, 586 starters,
453 winners of \$17,422,915 (\$29,732 AEPS)

Washington Leading Sire 2002-2005

Washington Leading Juvenile Sire 2000, 2002-2003

Ranked in top five on Washington General Sire List in
1994-1995 and 2006-2009

Leading Washington Sires of the Past



Gay McCormack Photo

Sire of 46 stakes winners (6%) and 47 stakes-placed runners (7%), including 10 Washington champions:

SNIPLEDO, Horse of the Year, champion sprinter and champion handicap horse in Washington, Longacres Mile-G3, etc.

TAIASLEW, Horse of the Year and champion three-year-old in Washington, Alberta Derby-(Can-G3), etc.

I'MADRIFTER, champion handicap horse in Washington, Berkeley H.-G3, etc.

SLEWSBOX, champion sprinter twice and champion older filly or mare in Washington, Desert Stormer H.-G3, etc.

KING SLEWIE, champion 2-year-old in Washington, California Juvenile S.-G3, etc.

QUEENLEDO, champion 2-year-old filly, champion 3-year-old and champion older filly or mare in Washington

LADYLEDUE, champion 2- and 3-year-old in Washington

SLEW THE MAN, champion 3-year-old colt or gelding in Washington

BUB, champion 2-year-old in Washington

CRYSTAL MT. STEVIE, champion 2-year-old filly in Washington

Damsire of 19 stakes winners and 21 stakes-placed horses, including:

HOLLYWOOD HARBOR, champion 2-year-old in Washington

and 2015 stakes winners **KIKISOBLU** and **SEVENTYPRCENTCOCOA**

Last stood at Lucky Acres, Yakima

HE'S TOPS

1993 Dark Bay or Brown

Dosage Profile: 18-4-16-2-0; DI: 3.00; CD: +0.95

HE'S TOPS		Boldnesian	Bold Ruler
	Bold Reasoning	Alanesian	
	Seattle Slew (1974)	Reason to Earn	Hail to Reason
		Poker	Sailing Home
	My Charmer	Fair Charmer	Round Table
		Raise a Native	Glamour
	Mr. Prospector	Gold Digger	Jet Action
		Bold Hour	Myrtle Charm
	She's a Talent (1983)	Change Water	Native Dancer
	Paintbrush		Raise You
		Nashua	
		Sequence	
		Bold Ruler	
		Seven Thirty	
		Swaps	
		Portage	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2		unraced			
3		unraced			
4	4	0	1	1	\$9,035

IN THE STUD

HE'S TOPS entered stud in 1998. Among the leading sires in Washington.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
15 crops	308	308
Foals of racing age	241(78%)	125(41%)
Starters (/Fls)	184(76%)	55(44%)
Winners (/Str)	4,156	403
Total Starts	599(14%)	66(16%)
Total Wins (/Starts)	\$6,341,797	\$825,587
Total Earnings	\$26,315	\$6,605
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$1,526	\$2,049
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	14(6%)	2(2%)
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	30(12%)	13(10%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	0.54	0.55
Avg. Earnings Index	0.64	
Comparable Index		

HE'S TOPS HAS Sired

REBA IS TOPS (2004 f., dam by Present Value). 14 wins, 3 to 7, \$464,267, **horse of the year, champion grass mare 3 times, champion older mare in Washington**, Wishing Well S.-LR, Monterey H., Raise Your Skirts S., Bay Meadows Distaff Sprint S., Lawndale S.-R-ncr, 5 fur. in :55, 2nd Las Cienegas H.-G3, Daisycutter H.-L, Great Lady M H., Winter S.-R, 3rd Monrovia S.-G3, Clocker's Corner H.-L, Hastings Park H.

E Z KITTY (2008 f., Lost Code). 14 wins in 27 starts, 3 to 6, 2014, \$303,837, **horse of the year, champion grass horse, champion older mare twice in Washington**, Emerald Distaff H., Hastings H., Washington State Legislators H., Pegasus Training Center S.-R, Kachina H., City Of Phoenix S., Sun City H., Kachina H., John and Kitty Fletcher S.-R, 2nd Washington State Legislators H., Mesa H., 3rd Boeing H., Glendale H., Princess of Palms S.

NO GIVEAWAY (2001 c., Fly So Free). 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$218,450, **horse of the year, champion older horse in Washington**, Longacres Mile H.-G3, Governor's H., 2nd Trooper Seven S.-R, Old Glory H.

YOU CAN'T TAKE ME (2000 f., Fly So Free). 7 wins at 2 and 3, \$199,975, **champion 2- and 3-year-old filly in Washington**, Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks-L, Kent H., Federal Way H., Son of Briartic S.-R, 3rd Fit for a Queen S.

HE'S A GOBLIN (2007 c., No Back Talk). 17 wins, 3 to 7, \$68,411, **champion older male in Oregon**, Memorial Day Sprint S., Lethal Grande Sprint Championship S.-R, Praise Jay Thoroughbred S.-R, 3rd Sprint Stake S., Mioland Starter H.-R, etc.

WIND STORM (2004 f., Regal Remark). 12 wins, 3 to 6, \$287,084, **Senate Appointee S.**, British Columbia Cup Distaff H.-R, Derby Bar and Grill Ladies Express S., 2nd Strawberry Morn H., 3rd Brighthouse Belles S. 3 times, Senate Appointee S. twice, etc.

TOP PENNY (2000 f., Tally Ho the Fox). 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$135,172, **Cactus Cup H.**, Bueno S., To the Post S., 2nd Irish Day H., Federal Way H., Son of Briartic S.-R, 3rd U.S. Bank S., Arlene Anderson Memorial S.

MOBIUS (2007 c., Knights Choice). 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$68,924, **Starter S.**, 3rd Starter S.

ENUMERATOR (2006 c., Desert Wine). 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$59,003, **Northwest Stallion/Strong Ruler S.-R.**

HE'S ABIGTALKER (2004 c., Well Decorated). 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$47,080, **McFadden Memorial S.-R, 2nd Preview S., Columbia River S.**

MILLENIUM NUGGET (2001 c., Council Rock). 3 wins, \$41,110, **Captain Condo S.-R.**

HE'S BOLD (2002 c., Much Fine Gold). 10 wins, 3 to 8, \$29,464, **AZ County Fair Speed Series Final S., 2nd Boomer Starter S.** Set etr at Rillito 5 1/2 fur in 1:04 3/5.

DIRECT COST (2010 c., Chisos). 6 wins to 4, \$28,426, **Oregon Bred Starter Fall H.-R.**

SANTIAM TOP JAZZ (2001 c., Jazzing Around). 2 wins, **Oregon Derby, 2nd Preview S.**

Jack Hes Tops (2004 c., Peterhof). 3 wins, \$229,910, **2nd Bay Meadows Sprint H.-G3, Borderland Derby-L, California State Fair Sprint H.-LR, 3rd California State Fair Sprint H.-LR.**

Iron Top (1999 c., Iron Warrior). 7 wins, 2 to 7, \$160,930, **2nd Chinook Pass Sprint S.-R.**

Angie's Top Dot (2004 f., Cozzene). 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$94,339, **3rd Belle Roberts S.-R.**

Eighty Eight (2006 c., Jazzing Around). 12 wins to 9, 2015, \$77,041, **2nd B Cup Sprint S., etc.**

Top Victory (2001 c., Battle Call). 4 wins at 4 and 6, \$54,138, **2nd Columbia River S., West Wood Fibre S.**

Texas Bobbi R. (2004 f., Devil On Ice). 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$42,094, **2nd Joanne Dye S.-R, 3rd Dancin At The Wire S.**

Run Irene Run (2001 f., Pancho Villa). 8 wins at 3 and 4, \$41,038, **3rd Janet Wineberg S.-R, Oregon Hers S.-R.**

Breakin My Heart (2001 f., Cool Halo). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$40,836, **2nd Diane Kem H.**

Suesawme (2009 c., No Back Talk). 8 wins, 2 to 6, 2015, \$40,122, **2nd Spirit Mountain Casino-R, 3rd Bill Wineberg S.-R, Mioland Starter H.-R.**

Arrow Junction (2005 c., Conquistador Cielo). Winner at 2 and 3, \$39,983, **2nd Captain Condo S.-R, 3rd Northwest Stallion/Strong Ruler S.-R.**

Courageous Son (2005 c., General Assembly). 2 wins at 2, \$34,395, **2nd Northwest Stallion/Strong Ruler S.-R, 3rd Premio Esmeralda S.**

Over and Under (2008 c., Strike the Gold). 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$34,360, **2nd Prineville HBPA Thoroughbred S.**

Ms Lady Palace (2001 f., Just the Time). 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$33,254, **2nd Lassie S., etc.**

Magna Tice (2002 c., Water Bank). 3 wins to 5, \$25,046, **2nd Captain Condo S.-R.**

Top Diamond Dancer (2003 f., Criminal Type). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$20,965, **3rd Jane Driggers Debutante S.-R.**

Salmon River (2005 f., Fabulous Champ). 2 wins at 3, **3rd Idaho Cup Distaff Derby-R, etc.**

MALE LINE

HE'S TOPS is by **SEATTLE SLEW, Triple Crown** winner of \$1,208,726, **horse of the year, champion 2- and 3-year-old colt, champion older horse**, Kentucky Derby-G1, etc. **Leading sire**, sire of 114 stakes winners, **8 champions**, including--

SLEW O' GOLD. 12 wins, \$3,533,534, **champion 3-year-old colt, champion older horse**, Jockey Club Gold Cup-G1 twice, Marlboro Cup Invitational H.-G1, etc. **Sire.**

A.P. INDY. 8 wins, \$2,979,815, **horse of the year, champion 3-year-old colt**, Belmont S.-G1, Breeders' Cup Classic-G1, Santa Anita Derby-G1, etc. **Leading sire twice.**

SURFSIDE. 8 wins in 15 starts at 2 and 3, \$1,852,987, **champion 3-year-old filly**, Frizette S.-G1, Santa Anita Oaks-G1, Las Virgenes S.-G1, Hollywood Starlet S.-G1, etc.

SWALE. 9 wins in 14 starts at 2 and 3, \$1,583,660, **champion 3-year-old colt**, Kentucky Derby-G1, Belmont S.-G1, Young America S.-G1, Florida Derby-G1, etc.

CAPOTE. 3 wins at 2, \$714,470, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, Norfolk S.-G1. **Sire.**

VINDICATION. 4 wins in 4 starts at 2, \$680,950, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, Kentucky Cup Juvenile S.-G3. **Sire.**

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

SHE'S A TALENT, by Mr. Prospector. Winner at 2, \$11,650. Dam of 11 winners, including--

SHE'S TOPS (f. by Capote). 4 wins to 3, \$200,880, **Railbird S.-G2, 3rd Rancho Bernardo Breeders' Cup H.-G3, etc.** Dam of **DIXIE UNION** (c. by Dixieland Band, \$1,233,190, Haskell Invitational H.-G1, Malibu S.-G1, Norfolk S.-G2, etc., sire).

EARLY COLONY (c. by Pleasant Colony). 3 wins at 3, \$166,500, **Relaunch H.-L, etc.**

Talented Pirate (g. by Pirate's Bounty). 10 wins to 7, \$110,532, **2nd Great Lakes H. Impertinent Lady (f. by Sham). 2 wins to 3, \$51,740. Dam of Eishin Le Mars (f. by Phone Trick), Cockey (c. by Valiant Nature, \$131,410, sire). Granddam of ZAVATA (c. by Phone Trick, \$346,533, sire), I SPENT IT (c. by Super Saver, \$347,640).**

Broodmare Sire

MR. PROSPECTOR, 1970. **Leading broodmare sire 9 times**, sire of 533 dams of 4777 foals, 3848 mrs (81%), 2816 wns (59%), 785 2yo wns (16%), 1.90 AEI, 1.48 Cl, 404 stakes winners.

2016 FEE: \$1,000 - LIVE FOAL
(no booking fee, due when foal stands and nurses)
Property of He's Tops Syndicate

WOODSTEAD FARM

John Woods, Farm Manager
4840 State Highway 6, Chehalis, Washington 98532
(360) 291-3000 • FAX (360) 291-3002

e-mail: info@woodsteadfarm.com • website: woodsteadfarm.com
Inquiries to John and Brenda Woods (360) 291-0550
e-mail: arango02@gmail.com

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS

2002 Dark Bay or Brown

Dosage Profile: 14-4-14-0-0; DI: 3.57; CD: +1.00

		Raise a Native	Native Dancer
Mr. Prospector		Raise You	Raise You
Chester House (1995)		Gold Digger	Nashua
			Sequence
		El Gran Senor	Northern Dancer
Toussaud			Sex Appeal
		Image of Reality	In Reality
HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS			Edee's Image
		Northern Dancer	Nearctic
Herat			Natalma
		Kashan	Damascus
Royal Herat (1988)			Durga
		Seattle Slew	Bold Reasoning
		Royal Strait Flush	My Charming
			Bold Bidder
		Strip Poker	*Pange

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	1	1	0	0	\$19,200
3	3	2(1)	0	1	53,380
4	2	0	0	0	2,000
5	2	0	0	0	1,680
6	4	0	0	0	1,200
	12	3(1)	0	1	\$77,460

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Fairplex Park (6 1/2 fur., by 4 1/2 lengths, defeating Sure Thing Eva, Devil's Bay, Nickel Silver, etc.).

At 3, **WON Restoration S.** at Monmouth Park (1 1/16 mi., turf, defeating T. D. Vance, All Trumps, Call My Bluff, etc.), an allowance race at Philadelphia Park (6 1/2 fur., defeating Crying Poverty, North Potomac, Greenjay, etc.).

IN THE STUD

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS entered stud in 2009.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

4 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	14	14
Starters (/Fls)	8(57%)	5(36%)
Winners (/Str)	5(63%)	1(20%)
Total Starts	106	13
Total Wins (/Starts)	12(11%)	1(8%)
Total Earnings	\$136,792	\$21,721
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$17,099	\$4,344
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$1,290	\$1,671
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	0(0%)	0(0%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	0(0%)	0(0%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.37	0.27
Comparable Index	0.44	

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS HAS Sired

Whiskeyonthehouse (2010 c., dam by Whiskey Wisdom). 6 wins, 3 to 5, 2015, \$52,067.
Westley (2011 c., Katowice). 2 wins at 4, 2015, \$35,646.
House of Hope (2010 f., Line In The Sand). Winner at 3 and 4, \$17,245.
Huya (2013 c., Roar). Winner in 2 starts at 2, 2015, \$11,275.
Jail House Rocker (2010 f., Salem Drive). Winner at 4, \$7,163.
Lasting Smooch (2011 f., Numerous). Placed at 2 and 3, \$10,462.

MALE LINE

HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS is by **CHESTER HOUSE**, stakes winner in England, Brigadier Gerard S.-**G3**, etc.; stakes winner, \$1,632,500, in N.A., Arlington Million S.-**G1**, 2nd Eddie Read H.-**G1**, 3rd Explosive Bid H.-**G3**, etc. Sire of 29 stakes winners, incl.—**VENTURA**. 3 wins at 3 in England, Digibet.com Hyde S.; 7 wins in 13 starts at 4 and 5, \$2,566,997, in N.A., Woodbine Mile S.-**G1**, Just a Game S.-**G1**, Matriarch S.-**G1**, etc. **SPRING HOUSE**. 10 wins, 2 to 7, \$1,157,284, Del Mar H.-**G2** twice—once in ncr, San Luis Obispo H.-**G2** twice, Carleton F. Burke H.-**G3**, Golden Gate Fields Turf S.-**G3**, etc. **PHOENIX TOWER**. 4 wins, 2 to 4 in England, Weatherbys Earl of Sefton S.-**G3**, 2nd Coral Eclipse S.-**G1**, Prince of Wales's S.-**G1**, Juddmonte International S.-**G1**, etc. Sire. **STONEHOUSE**. 10 wins, \$632,347, Mineshaft H.-**G3**, Fifth Season S.-L, etc. **DIVINE PARK**. 6 wins in 9 starts, \$612,935, Metropolitan H.-**G1**, Withers S.-**G3**, etc. Sire. **CHESTORIA**. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$521,056, Mariensky S.-L, Miss Grillo S.-L, etc.

MUHANNAK (IRE). 5 wins to 4 in England; winner in 1 start at 4 in Ireland, Diamond S.; winner at 4, \$310,890, in N.A., Breeders' Cup Marathon-L-ntr, 1 1/2 mi. in 2:28 1/5..

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

ROYAL HERAT, by Herat. Unraced. Dam of 15 foals, 14 to race, all winners, including—**CHITKA** (f. by Jade Hunter). 7 wins, 3 to 5, \$203,612, Lady Mannequin S., etc. Dam of **Pokung Hero** (f. by Henny Hughes, in Republic of Korea, 3rd KNN Cup). Granddam of **GALLERY** (c. by Munnings, at 3, 2015, \$180,147, Manila S., etc.). **HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS**. Subject stallion. **ROYAL RECRUIT** (f. by Our New Recruit). 4 wins in 8 starts at 2, \$27,288, Idaho Equine Hospital-Cris Christian Thoroughbred Futurity. **Royal Affirmed** (c. by Affirmed). 7 wins, \$291,684, 2nd Elkwood S., 3rd Red Bank H.-**G3**. **Fu Peg He Rat** (c. by Fusaichi Pegasus). 12 wins to 6, \$258,545, 3rd El Cajon S.-L. **Heartbuster** (f. by Housebuster). 3 wins to 3, \$46,715, 2nd Masao Moriya S.-L. **Royal Grand Slam** (f. by Grand Slam). Winner at 3 and 4, \$17,410, 2nd Boise Thoroughbred Derby. Dam of **Grand Yodeler** (f. by Swiss Yodeler, 3 wins at 2, placed at 3, 2015, \$172,010, 2nd Evening Jewel S.-R), **Royal Woodman** (f. by Woodman). Winner at 2, \$18,200. Dam of **A ROYAL TIZZY** (g. by Cee's Tizzy, \$110,666, Never Miss T.V. S., Starter S.), **Woodmans Luck** (g. by Lucky Pulpit, 5 wins, \$306,841, 2nd Snow Chief S.-LR, 3rd Bob Benoit California Cup Juvenile S.-LR), **Old Man Lake** (g. by Salt Lake, 6 wins to 5, 2015, \$195,-264, 3rd Bertrando S.-R), **Atta' Boy Woody** (g. by Atticus, \$53,560, 2nd Graduation S.-R), **Woodpulp** (g. by Lucky Pulpit, \$42,876, 3rd Chris Christian S.).

Broodmare Sire

HERAT, 1982. Sire of 54 dams of 304 foals, 236 mrs (78%), 180 wns (59%), 63 2yo wns (21%), 1.03 AEI, 1.21 CI, 14 stakes winners.

2nd dam

ROYAL STRAIT FLUSH, by Seattle Slew. Unraced. Sister to **LANDALUCE**. Dam of—**JADE FLUSH** (f. by Jade Hunter). 8 wins, 2 to 4 \$481,518, Rare Perfume H.-**G2**, 2nd Spinster S.-**G1**, etc. Dam of **MEGANTIC** (c. by Theatrical (IRE), \$295,700, Battlefield S., etc.), **Jade Queen** (f. by Giant's Causeway, \$293,232, 2nd Fairway Flyer S.-L, etc.). Granddam of **HARMONIOUS** (f. by Dynaformer, \$625,420, Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S.-**G1**, etc.). Great-granddam of **Whatsallthedrama** (f. by Whatsthescript (IRE), \$72,162, 2nd Generous Portion S.-R). **TENGA** (f. by Mr. Prospector). Winner at 2 in France, Prix de la Vallee d'Auge, etc. Dam of **STARTAC** (c. by Theatrical (IRE), 5 wins, \$703,718, Secretariat S.-**G1**, etc., sire), **Tenga Cat** (c. by Storm Cat, \$156,274, 2nd Joe Hernandez S.-L, etc. sire). Granddam of **Alburj** (g. by Dynaformer, 2nd Foxbrook Champion Hurdle S.-LR). **ROYAL DANZIG** (c. by Danzig). Winner in 2 starts at 3 in France; 2 wins at 4, \$43,250, in N.A., Livonia S.-R. Sire. **Stydahar** (c. by Theatrical (IRE)). Winner at 2 and 3 in France, 3rd Prix Noailles-**G2**; 2 wins at 4, \$71,972, in N.A. Sire. **Danzig Lass**. Winner in 1 start at 2 in Ireland. Dam of **TARRY FLYNN** (g. by Kenmare, Coolmore Stud Home of Champions Concorde S.-**G3**, etc.). **Ozena**. Winner at 3, \$73,840. Granddam of **OZETA** (f. by Martaline, Prix de la Seine, Prix Finot Hurdle), **FOREVER MAN** (c. by Congaree, 8 wins to 5, 2015, \$42,439, Chippewa Downs Open Thoroughbred Speed S.). **Nueva**. Unraced. Dam of **Royal Cheer** (f. by Royal Anthem, \$70,245, 2nd Chandler S., etc.; granddam of **REGAL MINISTER**, c. by Posse, \$140,685, Notebook S.-R, etc.). Granddam of **GO VIVIAN GO** (f. by Giacomo, **champion twice in Mexico**, Handicap de Las Estrellas-**G1**, Clasico Gran Promesa-**G2**, etc.).

3rd dam

STRIP POKER, by Bold Bidder. Placed in 2 starts at 2. Half-sister to **PRINCE ROYAL II** (**champion 3-year-old in Italy**, sire), **Pedrocchi**. Dam of 5 winners, incl.—**LANDALUCE**. 5 wins in 5 starts at 2, \$372,365, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Oak Leaf S.-**G1**, Del Mar Debutante S.-**G2**, Hollywood Lassie S.-**G2**, Anoakia S.-**G3**. **CLOUT**. 14 wins, 2 to 7, \$318,100, Edgemere H.-**G3**-ecr, 1 1/16 mi. in 1:40, Henry P. Russell H., 2nd Edgemere H.-**G3**, Longfellow H.-**G3**, Brighton Beach H.-**G3**, etc. **In Tissar**. Winner at 2 and 3 in France, 3rd Prix de Conde-**G3**. **Our Bidder**. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$14,276. Producer. Granddam of **BALDOMERA** (7 wins, \$313,390, Ruthless S.-L, Polly's Jet S., 2nd Valley Stream S.-**G3**, House Party S., 3rd Cicada S.-**G3**, Floral Park H.-**G3**, My Juliet S.-L, Light Hearted S.-L, etc.).

2016 FEE:\$1,000 - LIVE FOAL
(due when foal stands and nurses)

NO BOOKING FEE

Property of Houseofroyalhearts Syndicate

MAGNUM FARMS

Inquiries to Tim Peterson

42624 - 188th Ave SE, Enumclaw, Washington 98022

(253) 209-7423 • FAX (800) 956-0850

Inquiries also to Don MacKenzie, Syndicate Manager (425) 830-9005

Whiskeyonthehouse (\$52,067) drawing off to a three-length maiden score at Emerald Downs.



HOUSE OF ROYAL HEARTS

Chester House—Royal Herat, by Herat

Washington's Leading 2nd Crop Sire of 2013 Versatile Stakes Winner by CHESTER HOUSE

Versatile stakes winner by **G1 SW**, "genetic masterpiece" & truly elite sire
CHESTER HOUSE,

who in only 3 crops sired **29 SWs (13%)** and **20%** stakes horses,
including **9 graded/group winners** and **2 Breeders' Cup champions**

CHESTER HOUSE is already the sire of successful sires **G1 SW DIVINE PARK**,
sire of **LADY ELI**, the undefeated winner of 2014 G1 Breeders' Cup Juvenile Filly Turf;
& the highly-ranked **PHOENIX TOWER**

Half-brother to 13 other winners, including SWs **CHITKA** and **ROYAL RECRUIT**,
SP Royal Affirmed, **Fu Peg He Rat**, **Heartbuster** & **Royal Grand Slam**
& multiple stakes producer Royal Woodman

Immediate female family of champions **LANDALUCE**, **THEATRICAL (Ire)**, **PARADISE CREEK**,
GO VIVIAN GO, ***PRINCE ROYAL II**, G1 SWs **STARTAC** & **HARMONIOUS**
& G1 SW & 2-time leading sire **WILD EVENT**

Sire of **63%** winners from starters with average earnings per starter of **\$17,099**,
including \$52,067 earner Whiskeyonthehouse

2016 Fee: \$1,000 Live Foal • NO BOOKING FEE

MAGNUM FARMS

Inquiries to Tim Peterson (253) 209-7423 • Inquiries also to Don MacKenzie (425) 830-9005
42624 - 188th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022 • houseofroyalhearts.com

STRONG RULER

1955-1976

Olympia—Heavenly Blue, by Blue Larkspur

Stakes-placed winner of 3 races and \$41,355 (SSI 8.33)

Entered stud in 1959

Sire of 273 foals in 16 crops, 240 starters, 188 winners of \$3,035,978
(AEPS \$12,650)

Washington's Leading Sire 1967-73

Washington's Leading Juvenile Sire 1966-67

Leading Washington Sires of the Past



Sire of 27 stakes winners (10%) and 19 stakes-placed horses (7%), 9 Washington champions, including:

PATAHA PRINCE, horse of the year, champion handicap male and champion 2-year-old colt or gelding in Washington

DUCHESS JOAN, co-champion 2-year-old filly in Washington

GAME RULER, champion 2-year-old colt or gelding in Washington

MISS REDOUBT, champion 2-year-old filly in Washington

SHERRI RULER, champion 3-year-old filly in Washington

SILVER DUKE, champion 3-year-old colt or gelding in Washington

STRONG DOLPHIN, co-champion 2-year-old colt or gelding in Washington

TIZZA RULER, co-champion 2-year-old colt or gelding in Washington

TOUCHDOWN MISS, champion 2-year-old filly in Washington

Stood at Rural Land Farm, Quincy

LINCHPIN

2010 Bay

Dosage Profile: 7-7-15-1-0; DI: 2.53; CD: +0.67

LINCHPIN	Gone West	Mr. Prospector	Raise a Native
	Elusive Quality (1993)	Secrettame	Gold Digger
	Touch of Greatness	Hero's Honor	Secretariat
	Ivory Wand	Whiskey Road	Tamerett
	Strawberry Road (AUS)	Giftisa (NZ)	Northern Dancer
	Kobla (1995)	Alydar	Glowing Tribute
	Winglet	Highest Trump	Sir Ivor
			Natashka
			Nijinsky II
			Bowl of Flowers
		Rich Gift	
		Wahkeena	
		Raise a Native	
		Sweet Tooth	
		Bold Bidder	
		Dear April	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2		unraced			
3	2	0	0	0	\$2,376

IN THE STUD

LINCHPIN entered stud in 2015. His first foals arrive in 2016.

MALE LINE

LINCHPIN is by **ELUSIVE QUALITY**, stakes winner of \$413,284, Poker H.-**G3**-nwr, mi. in 1:31 3/5, Jaipur H.-**G3**, etc. **Leading sire**, sire of 129 stakes winners, including--**SMARTY JONES**, 8 wins in 9 starts at 2 and 3, \$7,613,155, **champion 3-year-old colt**, Kentucky Derby-**G1**, Preakness S.-**G1**, Arkansas Derby-**G2**, Rebel S.-L, etc. Sire. **SEPOY**, 10 wins in 12 starts at 2 and 3 in Australia, **champion 2- and 3-year-old colt**, AAMI Golden Slipper-**G1**, Patinack Farm Blue Diamond S.-**G1**, etc. **ELUSIVE KATE**, Winner at 2 and 4 in England, **champion 2-year-old filly in Europe**, **hwt. filly at 2 on English Hand., hwt. filly at 3 on English Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur., hwt. older mare at 4 on English Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur.**, Etihad Airways Fal-mouth S.-**G1**, etc.; 5 wins in 7 starts, 2 to 4 in France, **hwt. filly at 2 on French Hand.**, Total Prix Marcel Boussac-Criterium des Pouliches-**G1**, etc. **MARYFIELD**, 9 wins, 3 to 6, \$1,360,835, **champion female sprinter**, Ballerina S.-**G1**, Distaff Breeders' Cup H.-**G2**, Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint-L, etc. **DEMONSTRATIVE**, Winner at 3 in England; 13 wins, 3 to 8, 2015, \$937,300, in N.A., **champion steeplechaser**, Grand National Hurdle S.-**G1**, Lonesome Glory H.-**G1**, etc. **SAI DE BAIXO**, 7 wins, 2 to 4, placed at 5, 2015, in Brazil, **champion sprinter**, Proclamao da Republica-**G2**, Independencia-**G3**, Riboletta, etc. **ANA LUISA (BRZ)**, 3 wins in 4 starts at 2 in Brazil, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Grande Premio Presidente Guilherme Ellis-**G2**, Grande Premio Emerald Hill-**G3**, etc. **RAVEN'S PASS**, 5 wins in 10 starts to 3 in England, **hwt. at 3 on English Hand., 6 1/2 - 9 1/2 fur.**, Queen Elizabeth II S.-**G1**, Totesport.com Celebration Mile-**G2**, etc.; winner in 1 start at 3, \$2,700,000, in N.A., Breeders' Cup Classic-**G1**-ntr, 1 1/4 mi. in 1:59 1/5; placed in 1 start in France, 2nd Abu Dhabi Sorouh Prix Jean Prat-**G1**, Sire. **SHIFTY**, 10 wins, 3 to 5 in Singapore, **hwt. colt at 3 on Singaporean Hand.**, Aushorse Golden Horseshoe-**G2**, Magic Millions Juvenile Championship-**G3**, Garden City Trophy-**G3**, etc.; winner at 4in Malaysia, Malaysia Magic Millions Classic-**G3**. **SHURUQ**, Winner at 2 in England, 3rd Thoroughbred Breeders Association Atalanta S.-**G3**; 3 wins at 3 and 4 in U.A.E., **hwt. older mare at 4 on U.A.E Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur.**, Al Maktoum Challenge R1 Sponsored by Longines-**G2**, U.A.E. Oaks Sponsored by Al Dana Wealth Management-**G3**, etc.; winner in Turkey, International Istanbul Trophy-**G3**. **CERTIFY**, 4 wins at 2 in England, **hwt. filly at 2 on European and English Hand.**, Shadwell Fillies' Mile-**G1**, etc.; winner in U.A.E., Cape Verdi Sponsored by Dubal-**G2**. **ELUSIVE CITY**, Winner in 2 starts in France, **hwt. colt at 2 on French Hand.**, Prix Morny Casinos Barriere-**G1**; placed in England, 3rd Shadwell Stud Middle Park S.-**G1**, Sire. **Alamanni**, Winner at 3 and 4 in Italy, **hwt. older mare at 4 on Italian Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, 2nd Premio Chiusura-**G3**, Premio del Piazzale Memorial Enrico Camici, etc. **QUALITY ROAD**, 8 wins in 13 starts, 2 to 4, \$2,232,830, Woodward S.-**G1**, Florida Derby-**G1**-ntr, Donn H.-**G1**-ntr, Metropolitan H.-**G1**, Fountain of Youth S.-**G2**, etc. Sire. **RAIHANA**, Winner in 2 starts at 2 in South Africa; 3 wins in U.A.E., Meydan U.A.E. Oaks, 2nd U.A.E. Derby Sponsored by Saeed and Mohammed Al Naboodah Group-**G2**, etc. **STAGE PRESENCE**, 3 wins at 3 in Australia; 6 wins, 4 to 8 in Hong Kong; winner in 1 start at 7 in U.A.E., Al Shindagha Sprint Sponsored By Etisalat-**G3**; placed at 7 in Macau, 3rd Windsor Arch Macau Sand Premier Cup-**G3**. **NATIVE RULER**, 17 wins, 2 to 7, \$712,296, Iowa Sprint H.-L, Harvey Arneault Memorial S.-L, Prairie Meadows Sprint S.-L, Chenery S., Bet on Sunshine H., etc. **ROAN INISH**, Placed at 2 in Ireland; 2 wins, \$624,500, in N.A., Woodbine Oaks-LR, Princess Elizabeth S.-LR, 2nd Glorious Song S.-L, Fury S.-LR, 3rd Queen's Plate-LR.

GIMMEAWINK, 9 wins to 3, \$531,090, Larry R. Rivello President's Cup S.-L, etc. Sire. **ELUSIVE WARNING**, 4 wins, \$152,650, in N.A., Vincent A. Moscarelli Memorial S.-L; winner at 4 in U.A.E., Muhtathir Burj Nahaar-**G3**, 2nd Etisalat Godolphin Mile-**G2**. **ELUSIVE DIVA**, 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$484,510, Railbird S.-**G3**, Las Cienegas H.-**G3**, etc. **SKELETON CREW**, 22 wins, 2 to 11, \$456,869, Hansel S., 3rd Lafayette S.-L. **BEAU CHOIX**, 7 wins, 3 to 6, \$425,694, Rob N Gin S.-L, Quick Call S., etc. **NORTH SLOPE**, 5 wins to 5, 2015, \$408,807, Evening Attire S.-L, Bowl Game S.-cre, etc. **BARRACKS ROAD**, 3 wins, \$385,226, Ontario Colleen S.-L, Ontario Damsel S.-LR, etc. **ELUSIVE JAZZ**, 5 wins at 4 and 5, \$372,571, Phoenix Breeders' Cup S.-**G3**, etc. Sire.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

KOBLA, by Strawberry Road (AUS). Unplaced in 2 starts. Dam of 4 foals to race, 2 winners--**QUALITY ROAD** (c. by Elusive Quality). 8 wins in 13 starts, 2 to 4, \$2,232,830, Florida Derby-**G1**-ntr, 1 1/8 mi. in 1:47 3/5, Woodward S.-**G1**, Donn H.-**G1**-ntr, 1 1/8 mi. in 1:47 2/5, Metropolitan H.-**G1**, Fountain of Youth S.-**G2**, Amsterdam S.-**G2**-ntr, Hal's Hope S.-**G3**, 2nd Jockey Club Gold Cup S.-**G1**, Whitney H.-**G1**, etc. Sire. Mt. Kobla (f. by Mt. Livermore). 2 wins, \$107,220. Dam of **King Ledley** (g. by Stormin Fever, 2nd Jebel Ali Stables & Racecourse Anglesey S.-**G3**, etc.; \$92,105, in N.A.) Granddam of **Rachel Wall** (f. by Blame, at 3, 2015, \$62,621, 2nd Little Silver S.). Kobla Cat (f. by Tale of the Cat). Unraced. Dam of **MESHELL** (f. by Elusive Quality, 3 wins at 3, 2015, \$153,900, Fort Springs S.).

Broodmare Sire

STRAWBERRY ROAD (AUS), 1979. Sire of 160 dams of 1016 foals, 802 mrs (79%), 609 wnrs (60%), 127 2yo wnrs (13%), 1.57 AEI, 1.48 CI, 85 stakes winners.

2nd dam

WINGLET, by Alydar. 2 wins at 3, \$155,975, Princess S.-**G2**, 2nd La Canada S.-**G2**, 3rd Linda Vista Breeders' Cup H.-**G3**. Dam of 4 other foals, 3 to race, 2 winners--**AJINA** (f. by Strawberry Road (AUS)). 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,327,915, **champion 3-year-old filly**, Coaching Club American Oaks-**G1**, Mother Goose S.-**G1**, Breeders' Cup Distaff-**G1**, etc. Dam of **MANCHURIAN** (c. by Deputy Minister, \$125,575, Stymie H.), **Jinni** (f. by A.P. Indy, 3 wins, \$132,210, 3rd Calder Oaks-L, dam of **NORTH SLOPE**, g. by Elusive Quality, 5 wins to 5, 2015, \$408,807, Evening Attire S.-L, Bowl Game S.-cr, etc.). Granddam of **RUTHLESS QUALITY** (f. by Elusive Quality, 2 wins at 2, 2015, \$190,620, Kentucky Downs Juvenile Fillies S.). **ROB'S SPIRIT** (c. by Theatrical (IRE)). 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$249,960, Lexington S.-**G3**, Saranac H.-**G3**, 2nd Hill Prince S.-**G3**, Sire. Zori. Placed at 3, \$7,520. Dam of **BANK THE EIGHT** (g. by Distorted Humor, 8 wins, \$209,930, Federico Tesio S.). **Wing the Moon** (f. by Admire Moon, 6 wins to 5, placed at 6, 2015 in Japan, 3rd Yukun Fuji Hai Opal S.).

3rd dam

HIGHEST TRUMP, by Bold Bidder. 2 wins in Ireland, **champion 2-year-old filly**, 3rd Irish One Thousand Guineas-**G1**; winner at 2 in England, Queen Mary S.-**G2**, etc.; placed, \$8,900, in N.A. Half-sister to **APRIL DAWN**, **HURRY UP DEAR**. Dam of--**WINGLET**. Stakes winner, above. **DANCE BID**, 3 wins in Ireland, Tetrarch S.-**G3**, Ulster Harp Derby, 2nd Whitehall S.-**G3**, 3rd Irish Sweeps Derby-**G1**, etc.; placed in Italy, 2nd Premio Federico Tesio-**G2**, Sire. **NORTHERN PLAIN**, Winner at 2 and 3 in Ireland, H. M. Hartigan Tetrarch S.-**G3**, 2nd Derrinstown Stud Derby Trial S.-**G2**, etc.; winner at 6 in Australia, Rosehill Cup. **Jugah**, 3 wins at 3 in Ireland, 2nd Ballycorus S., etc.; placed at 4, \$4,760, in N.A. Sire. **Wasnah**, Placed to 3 in England, 2nd Crawley Warren Pretty Polly S. Dam of **BAHRI** (hwt. in Europe and England, Queen Elizabeth II S.-**G1**, tc., sire), **BAHHARE** (Laurent Perrier Champagne S.-**G2**, etc., sire), **Soud** (\$260,580, 2nd Golden Gate Breeders' Cup H.-**G3**). Granddam of **MUQBIL** (Lane's End Greenham S.-**G3**, etc.; \$190,379, in N.A.), **SUDOOR** (William Hill Gods of Poker Star S., etc.), **MUDAARAAH** (Weatherbys Bloodstock Insurance Star S., etc.), **ETHAARA (GB)** (E.B.F. National Stud Boadicea Fillies' S.), **Mostaqeleh** (2nd Prix de Sandringham Mitsubishi Motors-**G2**), **Muwaary** (2nd Jersey S.-**G3**), **Burj Alzain (IRE)** (3rd Free Grand National Bets With Freebetting.co.uk International Trial S.), etc. Zepa. Dam of **NOTHING BUT FUN** (\$455,500, Cotillion H.-**G2**, etc., dam of **B SHANNY**, \$282,615, Leon Reed Memorial H.-R, etc.), **Dixie Banker** (\$88,798, 2nd Lake Tahoe Starter H.). Great-granddam of **Lady Emily Sage** (4 wins to 3, 2015, \$111,865).

2016 FEE: \$1,000 - LIVE FOAL
 (\$200 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)
 Special consideration to black-type mares
 Property of Mr. and Mrs. Elwin F. Gibson
GIBSON THOROUGHBRED FARM
 Inquiries to Patti Gibson
 P.O. Box 227, 9851 N. Thorp Hwy, Thorp, Washington 98946
 (509) 954-2488 or Cell (509) 856-8474
 e-mail: gibsonfarm@fairpoint.net
 Nominated to Northwest Stallion S.

www.TRUENICKS.com

MUSIC OF MY SOUL

2010 Dark Bay or Brown

Dosage Profile: 6-1-11-0-0; DI: 2.27; CD: +0.72

MUSIC OF MY SOUL	Seeking the Gold	Mr. Prospector	Raise a Native
	Harbor the Gold (2001)	Con Game	Gold Digger
		Vice Regent	Buckpasser
	Harbor Springs	Tinnitus	Broadway
		Best Turn	Northern Dancer
	Basket Weave	Pass the Basket	Victoria Regina
		Cure the Blues	Restless Wind
	Julia Rose (1997)	Cure My Blues	Dors
		Sharili Brown	*Turn-to
			Sweet Clementine
		Buckpasser	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	5	2(2)	1(1)	0	\$67,132
3	5	1(1)	2(1)	1(1)	53,120
	10	3(3)	3(2)	1(1)	\$120,252

At 2, **Champion 2-year-old colt in Washington, WON Gottstein Futurity** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Finallygotabentley, Raised a Secret, Dontmesswithkitten, etc.), **Dennis Dodge S.-R** at Emerald Downs (6 fur., by 3 3/4 lengths, defeating Master's Bluff, Mike Man's Gold, Cariboo Road, etc.), **2nd WTBOA Lads S.** at Emerald Downs (6 1/2 fur., to Mike Man's Gold, by a head, defeating Finallygotabentley, Country Rules, etc.).

At 3, **Champion 3-year-old colt in Washington, WON Coca-Cola H.** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., defeating Cariboo Road, Worldventurer, Valiant Flame, etc.), **2nd Seattle Slew H.** at Emerald Downs (1 1/16 mi., to Mike Man's Gold, by a neck, defeating Worldventurer, Finallygotabentley, etc.), **3rd Jim Beam S.-R** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., to He's Not Bluffin, Somewhere With You, defeating Mike Man's Gold, etc.).

IN THE STUD

MUSIC OF MY SOUL entered stud in 2015. His first foals arrive in 2016.

MALE LINE

MUSIC OF MY SOUL is by **HARBOR THE GOLD**, winner of 2 races, \$68,500.

Leading sire 6 times in Oregon, sire of 22 stakes winners, including--
NOOSA BEACH. 14 wins in 22 starts, 2 to 5, \$525,555, **horse of the year twice, champion 2- and 3-year-old, champion sprinter, champion older horse twice in Washington**, Longacres Mile H.-G3, Seattle H.-etr, 6 fur. in 1:07, Budweiser H. twice, Governor's H., Pepsi Cola H., Mt. Rainier H. twice, etc.

DEL RIO HARBOR. 7 wins, 2 to 4, 2015, \$242,086, **champion 2-year-old colt in Washington**, Gottstein Futurity, Coca-Cola H., Emerald Express S., WTBOA Lads S., 2nd Emerald Downs Derby, Seattle Slew H., Daily Racing Form Dennis Dodge S.-R, Harbour View S.-R, 3rd British Columbia Derby-G3, Auburn H., Mt. Rainier H.

NOOSITO. 5 wins at 2 and 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$198,505, **champion 3-year-old colt in Washington**, Auburn H., Seattle Slew H., Chinook Pass S.-R, Daily Racing Form Dennis Dodge S.-R, 2nd Budweiser H., Coca-Cola H., etc.

COULDABENTHEWHISKY. 6 wins to 4, \$183,655, **champion 2-year-old in Washington**, Gottstein Futurity-L, Jim Coleman Province S., WTBA Lads S., Northwest Stallion Strong Ruler S.-R, 2nd Emerald Downs Derby, Seattle Slew H., etc.

HOLLYWOOD HARBOR. 7 wins in 13 starts, 2 to 5, \$137,202, **champion 2-year-old colt, champion sprinter in Washington**, Premio Esmeralda S., WTBA Lads S., Northwest Stallion Strong Ruler S.-R, 3rd Governor's H. Set ntr at Emerald Downs.

MUSIC OF MY SOUL. Subject stallion.

MIDDA'S GOLD TOUCH. 15 wins, 2 to 7, 2015, \$111,558, **champion older horse in Oregon**, Overnight H. twice, OHBPA H., Lethal Grande Sprint Championship H.-R, etc.

TRACKATTACKER. 5 wins to 3, 2015, \$97,343, **champion 2-year-old in Washington**, Emerald Express S., WTBOA Lads S., Daily Racing Form Dennis Dodge S.-R.

CATALINA HARBOR. 9 wins, 2 to 5, \$54,218, **champion 2-year-old filly in Oregon**, Lassie S., Janet Wineberg S.-R, Jane Driggers Debutante S.-R, etc.

L G JET. 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$37,283, **horse of the year, champion 2-year-old colt in Oregon**, Oregon Thoroughbred Breeders Derby-R, Bill Wineberg S.-R.

CALYPSONOTED. 3 wins, \$34,470, **horse of the year, champion 2-year-old filly in Oregon**, Don Jackson Futurity-R, Janet Wineberg S.-R, 2nd Stallion S.-R, etc.

SUDDENLY ADELE. 3 wins at 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$21,681, **champion 3-year-old filly in Oregon**, Oregon Hers S.-R, 2nd Catalina Harbor S.

Captainnotsober. Winner at 2, \$15,571, **champion 2-year-old colt in Oregon**, 2nd Don Jackson Futurity-R, Bill Wineberg S.-R, 3rd Tom Two S.

KOALA BEACH. 11 wins, 2 to 7, \$159,398, Gottstein Futurity, Pepsi Cola H., etc.
CARRABELLE HARBOR. 5 wins to 5, \$146,237, Kent H., Angie C. S., etc.
WHO'S YOUR NEXT EX. 8 wins, 2 to 7, placed at 9, 2015, \$97,046, Dennis Dodge Memorial S., 2nd Trooper Seven S.-R.
MACH ONE RULES. 4 wins in 4 starts at 2, 2015, \$93,826, WTBOA Lads S., etc.
MADDIE'S GOLD. 4 wins at 2 and 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$80,052, Osiris S., etc.
PIPPA BOU PEEP. Winner at 2 and 3, 2015, \$73,447, Barbara Shipnuch S., etc.
JACK THE PIRATE. 7 wins, 2 to 4, placed at 5, 2015, \$56,856, Tom Two S., etc.
DAYTONA BEACH. 2 wins at 2, placed at 3, 2015, \$49,177, NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.
VALID VIXEN QUEEN. 2 wins, \$36,908, Northwest Stallion Son of Briartic S.-R, etc.
MISSISSISSY. 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$23,319, B Cup 2-Year-Old Fillies S., Oregon Hers S.-R, etc.
Among the Stars. 8 wins at 3 and 4, 2015, \$120,401, 2nd Comcast SportsNet S.-R, etc.
Trick Or Retreat. 3 wins to 4, 2015, \$81,404, 2nd Governor's H., Chinook Pass S.-R, etc.
Stikine Slough. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$60,308, 3rd NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.
Belladiva. Winner at 2 and 4, 2015, \$59,099, 3rd Irish Day H., Northwest Farms S.-R.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

JULIA ROSE, by Basket Weave. Unraced. **Broodmare of the year in Washington in 2013**. Dam of 9 foals, all winners, including--

NOOSA BEACH (g. by Harbor the Gold). 14 wins in 22 starts, 2 to 5, \$525,555, **horse of the year twice, champion 2- and 3-year-old colt, champion sprinter, champion older horse twice in Washington**, Longacres Mile H.-G3, Seattle H.-etr, Budweiser H. twice, Governor's H., Pepsi-Cola H., Mt. Rainier H. twice, George Royal S., Captain Condo S.-R, Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, Auburn S., 2nd Longacres Mile H.-G3, Gottstein Futurity-L, Governor's H., Seattle Slew H., etc.

NOOSITO (c. by Harbor the Gold). 5 wins at 2 and 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$198,505, **champion 3-year-old in Washington**, Seattle Slew H., Auburn H., Chinook Pass S.-R, Daily Racing Form Dennis Dodge S.-R, 2nd Coca-Cola H., etc.

MUSIC OF MY SOUL. Subject stallion.

War Alert (g. by Tiffany Ice). 4 wins at 3, \$36,686, 2nd Mt. Hood S.

Broodmare sire

BASKET WEAVE, 1981. Sire of 74 dams of 241 foals, 156 mrs (65%), 109 wns (45%), 36 2yo wns (15%), 0.58 AEI, 0.92 CI, 12 stakes winners.

2nd dam

CURE MY BLUE'S, by Cure the Blues. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$37,995, Princess Breeders' Cup H. Dam of 3 other foals, all winners, including--

Take My Heart. 8 wins, 2 to 7, \$39,713.

3rd dam

SHARILI BROWN, by Gummo. 4 wins at 2 and 4, \$95,072, CTBA S.-R, 2nd Sorrento S. Dam of 10 foals, all winners, including--

CURE MY BLUE'S. Stakes winner, above.

My Lady T. J. Winner at 2, 3, and 4, \$83,109, 2nd Gold Digger S. Dam of **Lady Zora** (\$73,383, 3rd Miss Ohio S.-R), **T J My Man** (\$37,876, 3rd Rollin On Over S.-R).

Sum Shar. Winner at 3 and 4, \$18,092, 3rd Arapahoe Oaks.
Sharili Shaplin. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$35,426. Dam of **Abagoloffit** (3 wins, \$40,696, 3rd Pioneer S., D. S. "Shine" Young Memorial Futurity-R, Louisiana Futurity-R).

Sharili Gen. 2 wins at 2 in Brazil. Producer. Granddam of **PRESENTE** (2 wins in Brazil, Grande Premio Diana-Brazilian Oaks-G1), **Cointreau** (6 wins in Brazil, 3rd Grande Premio Adayar Eiras de Araujo-Taca Onze de Julho-G2), **Personal Emblema** (5 wins in Brazil, 3rd Presidente Joao Tobias de Aguiar).

4th dam

BIEN JOLIE, by Hillary. 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$22,685. Half-sister to **ULLA BRITTA** (\$97,800), **Juliana F.** (\$66,725), **Julita, Rime a Way**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 winners, incl.--

J. GEORGE. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$95,750, Bradbury S. Sire.

SHARILI BROWN. Stakes winner, above.

Foxy Juliana. Winner at 2 and 3, \$62,925, 2nd Del Mar Debutante S.-G2, 3rd Anoakia S.-G3, Cinderella S., Bay Meadows Lassie S., Courtship S.-R. Producer. Granddam of **POLISHED ACT** (2 wins, \$45,876, ATBA Sales S.-R, 2nd Surprise S.), **WHOOPIE** (Inaugural S.), **Poupon Express** (4 wins, \$18,361, 3rd Coquette H.), **Poopydoodle**. 2 wins at 3, \$44,425. Granddam of **Peachy Canyon** (2 wins, \$83,655), **Marta Marta**. Producer. Granddam of **J. W. Dusty** (12 wins, \$110,433, 2nd Illinois Colts & Geldings Stallion S.-LR), **Island Luke** (\$44,961, 2nd Panhandle H.).

2016 FEE: \$1,250 - LIVE FOAL

(balance due live foal)

NO BOOKING FEE; MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNTS

Property of Elttas Stable

EL DORADO FARMS LLC

Inquiries to Nina Hagen (360) 825-7526 • FAX (360) 825-6475

e-mail: eldoradofarms@tx3net • website: eldoradofarms.net

Nominated to Northwest Stallion S., Breeders' Cup

www.TRUENICKS.com



Music of My Soul



Nina Hegen

Meets the Criteria for a Successful Sire!



Palmer Photography

Winning the Gottstein Futurity

✓ **PEDIGREE** First four dams of **MUSIC OF MY SOUL** produced 31 winners from 32 foals, with stakes performance in every generation. First dam, Julia Rose, is the dam of 9 foals, all winners, including three full brothers – **MUSIC OF MY SOUL**, **NOOSA BEACH** and **NOOSITO** – voted Champion 2YO, 3YO and/or Horse of the Year. From the famed **MR. PROSPECTOR** sire line, noted for producing leading sires generation after generation.

✓ **PERFORMANCE** Stakes winner at two and three, including the prestigious Gottstein Futurity. Washington Champion Two-year-old and Three-year-old. Successful running short and long, running on and off the pace.

✓ **CONFORMATION** 16.3 hands, Bone, Substance, Well Balanced, Very Correct, Intelligent with a Great Disposition.

✓ **IN THE BREEDING SHED** He is a Stallion Handler's Dream Horse – an absolute pleasure to work with and very fertile. Arriving late in 2015, he settled each mare in his small crop on one cover.



Palmer Photography

MUSIC OF MY SOUL ("Joe") is a Horse to Rock Your Future!

NATIONHOOD

2002 Bay

Dosage Profile: 8-4-10-0-0; DI: 3.40; CD: +0.91

NATIONHOOD	Runaway Groom	Blushing Groom (FR)	Red God
	Cherokee Run (1990)	Yonnie Girl	Runaway Bride (GB)
	Cherokee Dame	Silver Saber	Call the Witness
	Danzig	Dame Francesca	Po'chile
	Elhasna (1989)	Northern Dancer	Drone
	Gold Beauty	Pas de Nom	Happy Flirt
		Mr. Prospector	Francis S.
		Stick to Beauty	Maid to Rule
			Nearctic
			Natalma

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2		unraced			
3		unraced			
4	5	0	1	2	\$16,660
5	10	5(1)	3(2)	0	77,040
6	7	3(3)	0	0	88,120
	22	8(4)	4(2)	2	\$181,820

At 5, **WON Zip Pocket S.** at Turf Paradise (5 1/2 fur., equal top weight of 121 lbs., by 6 1/4 lengths, defeating Run Nicholas Run, Prorunner, King Justin, etc.), an allowance race at Emerald Downs (6 fur., defeating Chickasaw Park, Fathoms Revenge, Diligent Prospect, etc.), a maiden race at Hollywood Park (6 fur., defeating Rowan Charm, Flip the Penny, Roar in Solana, etc.), a race at Emerald Downs (6 1/2 fur., equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Chickasaw Park, Magoo Can Do, Country Cop, etc.), a race at Emerald Downs (6 fur., equal top weight of 124 lbs., defeating High Lodge, Slimmer Timmer, Tougher'n Owljuice, etc.), **2nd Hank Mills, Sr. H.** at Turf Paradise (1 mi., to Highland Games, defeating Skipaslew, I'll Try, etc.), **Caballos del Sol S.** at Turf Paradise (6 fur., to Bobadieu, by a head, defeating Prorunner, Corredor Del Oro, etc.).

At 6, **WON Budweiser Emerald H.** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Westsideclyde, Jamaica Bound, Assessment, etc.), **Seattle H.** at Emerald Downs (6 fur., equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Chhaya Dance, Bound to Be M V P, Wasserman, etc.), **Coyote H.** at Turf Paradise (6 1/2 fur., by 3 lengths, defeating No-sir, Trail This, Highland Games, etc.).

IN THE STUD

NATIONHOOD entered stud in 2010.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

3 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	38	38
Starters (/Fls)	23(61%)	14(37%)
Winners (/Str)	20(87%)	9(64%)
Total Starts	210	37
Total Wins (/Starts)	40(19%)	9(24%)
Total Earnings	\$474,388	\$96,765
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$20,626	\$6,912
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$2,259	\$2,615
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	1(4%)	0(0%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	2(9%)	1(7%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.56	0.44
Comparable Index	0.73	

NATIONHOOD HAS Sired

FIND YOUR SPOT (2011 f., dam by Demons Begone). 5 wins in 9 starts at 2 and 3, \$103,570, **champion 3-year-old filly in Washington**, Irish Day H.

Ryan Walt (2013 c., Conquistador Cielo). Winner at 2, 2015, \$29,756, 2nd NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.

Arrom Bear (2012 c., Conquistador Cielo). 5 wins at 2 and 3, 2015, \$51,242.

Hoody (2011 c., Delineator). Winner at 3 and 4, 2015, \$31,633.

Hoodslide (2012 c., Country Light). 2 wins at 3, 2015, \$29,187.

Uptownfreddybrown (2011 c., Demons Begone). 3 wins at 3 and 4, 2015, \$27,585.

Slewbie Doo (2011 f., Slewdledo). Winner at 2, 3, and 4, 2015, \$26,296.

Victor Victorian (2012 c., Slewdledo). 2 wins at 3, 2015, \$22,610.

Corporal Agam (2012 c., Proud Citizen). Winner at 2 and 3, 2015, \$19,134.

Just a Love (2011 f., Demons Begone). Winner at 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$17,368.

Zafari Nation (2011 f., Jazzing Around). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$16,946.

Oscar's America (2012 c., American Chance). Winner at 2 and 3, 2015, \$15,453.
 Look Above (2012 c., Petersburg). Winner at 3, 2015, \$13,626.
 National Wonder (2012 f., Green Dancer). 2 wins at 3, 2015, \$13,258.
 Owner's Choice (2011 c., Son of Briartic). Winner at 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$10,167.
 My Mom's Carol (2011 f., American Chance). Winner at 4, 2015, \$10,130.
 Cherokee Chelsea (2011 f., Petersburg). Winner at 3, \$9,650.
 Gale Creek (2011 f., Jump Start). Winner at 2, placed at 4, 2015, \$8,490.
 Peaceful Nation (2012 f., Halo). Winner at 2, \$7,390.
 Eddie Sue (2012 f., Son of Briartic). Winner in 2 starts at 3, 2015, \$4,812.
 Arlington Lady (2013 f., Demons Begone). Placed in 1 start at 2, 2015, \$4,100.
 Skate Away (2011 f., Pyramid Peak). Placed in 1 start at 4, 2015.

MALE LINE

NATIONHOOD is by **CHEROKEE RUN**, stakes winner of \$1,531,818, **champion sprinter**, Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1, etc. Sire of 53 stakes winners, including--
WAR PASS. 5 wins in 7 starts at 2 and 3, \$1,583,400, **champion 2-year-old colt**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, Champagne S.-G1, 2nd Wood Memorial S.-G1, etc.
CHILUKKI. 11 wins in 17 starts, 2 to 4, \$1,201,828, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Vinery Del Mar Debutante S.-G1, Oak Leaf S.-G1, Churchill Downs Distaff H.-G2-ntr, etc.
ZANJERO. 6 wins, \$1,620,786, Indiana Derby-G2, Kentucky Cup Classic S.-G2, etc. Sire.
CHEROKEE ARTIST. 13 wins, 3 to 9, \$909,515, Presque Isle Mile S.-L, etc.
DURING. 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$802,364, in N.A., Swaps S.-G2, Jerome H.-G2, etc. Sire.
KAFWAIN. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$715,848, Norfolk S.-G2, San Vicente S.-G2, etc. Sire.
CHEROKEE QUEEN. 11 wins, 3 to 7, \$628,312, Suwannee River S.-G3, etc.
SIR CHEROKEE. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$628,296, Arkansas Derby-G2, Ack Ack H.-G3, etc. Sire.
DASH FOR DAYLIGHT. 12 wins, \$565,945, Governor's H.-L, Mountain State H.-L, etc.
RECAPTURETHEGLORY. 6 wins, 2 to 6, \$550,706, Illinois Derby-G2, Louisiana H.
FEATHERS. 9 wins, 3 to 5, \$547,489, Bessarabian H.-G3, Ontario Fashion H.-L twice, etc.
YONAGUSKA. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$536,355, Hopeful S.-G1, Hutcheson S.-G2, etc. Sire.
DREAM RUN. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$456,734, Gulfstream Park Breeders' Cup Sprint Championship H.-G2, Perryville S.-L, 2nd Derby Trial S.-G3, 3rd Illinois Derby-G2, etc. Sire.
INDIAN FLARE. 7 wins, 3 to 5, \$444,486, Vagrancy H.-G2, Kalookan Queen H.-L, etc.
INDIAN WANCE. 17 wins to 9, \$406,368, Kelly Kip S.-R, 2nd Formal Gold S., etc.
SEAN AVERY. 7 wins in 14 starts, 3 to 6, \$398,640, Alfred G. Vanderbilt H.-G1, etc.
CHELOKEE. 5 wins in 10 starts, 2 to 4, \$385,785, Northern Dancer S.-G3, etc. Sire.
DOVER DERE. 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$376,955, Pomona Derby-L, Gold Rush S., etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

ELHASNA, by Danzig. Winner at 3 in England. Sister to **DAYJUR**. Dam of 8 winners, incl.--
NATIONHOOD. Subject stallion.

KARIS MAKAW (f. by Charismatic). 5 wins, \$159,182, Boeing H., King County H., 2nd Emerald Breeders' Cup Distaff H.-L twice, Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks-L, etc.

Irtahal (f. by Swain (IRE)). Winner at 3 in England, 3rd Tattersalls Musidora S.-G3. (Total: \$27,013). Producer. Granddam of **MAKRUMA** (f. by Dubawi, 2 wins to 4, 2015, Qatar International Cup-G2, DOHA Thoroughbred Oaks-G3, etc.).

Broodmare Sire

DANZIG. 1977. **Among the leading broodmare sires in Canada and U.S.**, sire of 480 dams of 4122 foals, 3083 mrs (75%), 2085 wnrns (51%), 533 2yo wnrns (13%), 1.53 AEI, 1.42 CI, 222 stakes winners.

2nd dam

GOLD BEAUTY, by Mr. Prospector. 8 wins in 12 starts, \$251,901, **champion sprinter**, Fall Highweight H.-G2, Test S.-G2, etc. Half-sister to **THE PRIME MINISTER** (\$257,000, sire), **STORM BEAUTY** (\$178,164), **MAJESTIC VENTURE** (sire), **MIRALOMA**, **Felix the Cat** (sire), **Green Knight**, **Hello Beauty**. Dam of--

DAYJUR (c. by Danzig). 6 wins to 3, **horse of the year**, **champion 3-year-old colt**, **champion sprinter in England**, hwt. at 3 on **European Hand.**, 5 - 7 fur., Ladbroke Sprint Cup-G1, Keeneland Nunthorpe S.-G1, etc.; winner in France, hwt. colt at 3 on **French Hand.**, 5 - 7 fur., CIGA Prix de l'Abbaye de Longchamp-G1; placed in 1 start at 3, \$225,000, in N.A., 2nd Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1, etc.

MAPLEJINSKY (f. by Nijinsky II). 5 wins in 9 starts, \$293,196, Alabama S.-G1, etc., Dam of **SKY BEAUTY** (f. by Blushing Groom (FR)), \$1,336,000, **champion older mare**, **Filly Triple Crown**, dam of **HURRICANE CAT**, c. by Storm Cat, sire).

2016 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL (due when foal stands and nurses)

NO BOOKING FEE

Property of Nationhood Syndicate

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Inquiries to **Debbie S. Pabst**, Syndicate Manager

26719 - 120th St. E, Buckley, Washington 98321

(360) 829-6573 • FAX (360) 829-9920

e-mail: blueribbonfarm@tx3.net • website: blueribbonfarm.com

Check out Blue Ribbon Farm Facebook page at blueribbonfarm.com

Nominated to Northwest Stallion S., Breeders' Cup

www.TRUENICKS.com



Breeding a WINNER is a LOT EASIER with **NATIONHOOD**

Cherokee Run—Elhasna, by Danzig

Just look at his stats!

**20 winners
from 23 starters**

Average earnings per starter:
\$20,626

Washington's Leading
Second Crop Sire 2014

Washington's Leading
Freshman Sire 2013



Terra Lee Photo



Kristy Battie Photo

Sire of Washington Champion
FIND YOUR SPOT
in his first crop

\$103,570 stakes winner FIND YOUR SPOT has an impressive record of 5-1-2 in 9 starts. In addition to her 1 1/2-length win in the Irish Day Handicap, she took an allowance/\$80,000 optional claiming race at Santa Anita Park and was a Golden Gate Fields allowance winner.

2016 Fee: \$1,500 live foal, due when foal stands and nurses

Northwest Stallion Stakes & Breeders' Cup Nominated

Property of Nationhood Syndicate

**Blue Ribbon
FARM**

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst
26719 - 120th St. E., Buckley WA 98321

(360) 829-6573

Fax (360) 829-9920

blueribbonfarm@tx3.net

blueribbonfarm.com

BLUE RIBBON RACING
Forming:
Racing Partnerships / Syndicates
Call for information

NORTHERN CAUSEWAY

2008 Chestnut

Dosage Profile: 4-1-23-0-0; DI: 1.43; CD: +0.32

NORTHERN CAUSEWAY	Storm Cat	Storm Bird	Northern Dancer
	Giant's Causeway (1997)	Terlingua	South Ocean
		Rahy	Secretariat
	Mariah's Storm	Immensé	Crimson Saint
	Silver Deputy	Deputy Minister	Blushing Groom (FR)
		Silver Valley	Glorious Song
	Getaway Girl (1997)	Relaunch	Roberto
		Baby Zip	Thirty Zip
			Vice Regent
			Mint Copy
		Mr. Prospector	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	1	0	0	0	\$560
3	11	4(2)	3	0	210,540
4	10	1	0	3(1)	38,780
5	6	0	1	0	9,990
6	2	0	0	1	4,305
	30	5(2)	4	4(1)	\$264,175

At 3, **WON British Columbia Derby-G3** at Hastings Park (1 1/8 mi., equal top weight of 126 lbs., defeating Jebrica, Arraignment, Commander, etc.), **Richmond Derby Trial H.** at Hastings Park (1 1/16 mi., defeating Commander, Arraignment, Goldfire, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating Sunday Comic, Unbridled Endeavor, Dancing Yodeler, etc.), an allowance race at Pleasanton (1 1/16 mi., equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating Bluegrass Reward, Duke of Doom, Mr. Candy Bar, etc.).

At 4, **WON** an allowance race at Hastings Park (6 1/2 fur., defeating Pop Artist, Jump Up and Kissme, Three Wood, etc.), **3rd British Columbia Premier's H.-G3** at Hastings Park (1 3/8 mi., to Commander, Jebrica, defeating Wilo Kat, etc.).

IN THE STUD

NORTHERN CAUSEWAY entered stud in 2015. His first foals arrive in 2016.

MALE LINE

NORTHERN CAUSEWAY is by **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY**, stakes winner in Ireland, **horse of the year in Europe**, **hwt. colt at 3 on Irish Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 and 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Esat Digifone Irish Champion S.-G1, etc.; stakes winner at 2 in France, Prix de la Salamandre-G1; stakes winner in England, **hwt. colt at 3 on English Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Juddmonte International S.-G1, etc.; stakes-placed, \$954,000, in N.A., 2nd Breeders' Cup Classic-G1. **Leading sire 3 times**, sire of 175 stakes winners, incl.--

SHAMARDAL. 4 wins in 4 starts at 2 and 3 in England, **champion 2-year-old colt in Europe**, **hwt. colt at 2 on English Hand., hwt. at 3 on English Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur.**, Darley Dewhurst S.-G1, St. James's Palace S.-G1, Veuve Clicquot Vintage S.-G2; 2 wins in 2 starts in France, Prix du Jockey Club-French Derby-G1, etc. Sire.

TAKE CHARGE BRANDI. 5 wins to 3, 2015, \$1,692,126, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Starlet S.-G1, Delta Downs Princess S.-G3, etc.

IRISH MISSION. 7 wins, 3 to 6, 2015, \$1,378,081, **champion 3-year-old filly, champion grass mare in Canada**, Glens Falls S.-G3, The Very One S.-G3, etc.

SHOWCAUSE. 5 wins at 3 and 5 in New Zealand, **champion stayer**, Waiwera Water City of Auckland Cup-G2, Cardinal Logistics Avondale Gold Cup-G2, Christchurch Casino 147th New Zealand Cup-G3, etc.; placed at 6 in Australia, 3rd The Bart Cummings.

GIANT'S STEPS. 6 wins in 12 starts at 2 and 3 in Chile, **champion 3-year-old colt**, El Ensayo Mega-Chilean Derby-G1, Polla de Potrillos-Chilean Two Thousand Guineas-G1, Copa de Oro Vinas de Chile-G2, Gran Clasico Coronacion-G2, etc.

STEP IN TIME. Winner at 2 and 3 in England; 12 wins, 4 to 6, in Saudi Arabia, **horse of the year, champion miler, champion older horse**, Japan's Cup-G3, etc.

KUNG FU MAMBO. 2 wins at 3 in Peru, **champion 3-year-old colt**, Derby Nacional-G1, 2nd Polla de Potrillos-Roberto Alvarez Calderon Rey-Peruvian Two Thousand Guineas-G1.

Bambina Mia. 2 wins at 3 in Peru, **champion imported 3-year-old filly**, 2nd Clasico Enrique Ayulo Pardo-G1.

DALKALA. 5 wins, 2 to 4 in France, **hwt. older mare at 4 on French Hand., 9 - 11 fur.**, Prix de l'Opera Longines-G1, Qatar Prix de Royallieu-G2, Prix Cleopatre-G3, 3rd Darley Prix Jean Romanet-G1, etc.; winner in 2 starts in England, Betfred Middleton S.-G2.

MAN OF IRON. 3 wins at 3 in Ireland, **hwt. colt at 3 on Irish Hand., 13 1/2 fur. & up**; winner in 1 start at 3, \$270,000, in N.A., Breeders' Cup Marathon-L-tr, 1 3/4 mi. in 2:54; placed at 4 in England, 3rd Belfair Fred Archer S.

PRIMARY. 3 wins in 6 starts at 2 and 3 in England, Betfred Classic Trial S.-G3; winner in 1 start at 3 in Italy, **hwt. at 3 on Italian Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Gran Premio d'Italia; placed in 1 start at 3, \$40,000, in N.A., 3rd Secretariat S.-G1. Sire.

Giant Love. Winner at 2 and 3 in England; 3 wins at 4 and 5 in Serbia, **hwt. older horse at 4 and 5 on Serbian Hand.**; placed in 1 start at 4 in Austria, 2nd Grosser Preis der RZB-Born Wild Steher Preis; placed at 6 in Italy.

EISHIN APOLLON. 4 wins to 4 in Japan, Mile Championship-G1, Saudi Arabia Royal Cup Fuji S.-G3, Keio Hai Nisai S., 2nd Mainichi Okan-G2, Hoshi Hai Yayo Sho-G2, etc.

A SHIN G LINE. 9 wins, 2 to 9, placed at 10, 2015 in Japan, Kokura Daishoten-G3, etc. **UNCOILED**. 5 wins to 4, placed at 5, 2015 in Japan, Shirafuji S., 2nd Kyoto Daishoten-G2, etc. **SUZUKA CAUSEWAY**. 6 wins, 2 to 5 in Japan, Keio Hai Spring Cup-G2.

ARAGORN (IRE). Placed in 1 start at 2 in Ireland; winner at 3 in England, 3rd Cheveley Park Stud King Charles II S.; 5 wins in 9 starts at 3 and 4, \$1,508,400, in N.A., Eddie Read H.-G1-ncr, 1 1/8 mi. in 1:44 3/5, Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S.-G1, etc. Sire.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

GETAWAY GIRL, by Silver Deputy. 3 wins in 5 starts at 3, \$21,966. Dam of 5 winners, incl.-- **NORTHERN CAUSEWAY**. Subject stallion.

Broodmare sire

SILVER DEPUTY. 1985. Sire of 409 dams of 1973 foals, 1461 rnrs (74%), 1069 wnrs (54%), 321 2yo wnrs (16%), 1.43 AEI, 1.40 CI, 112 stakes winners.

2nd dam

BABY ZIP, by Relaunch. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$60,395, Kattegat's Pride S., 3rd Marshua S.-L. **Broodmare of the year in 2005**. Dam of 7 other winners, including--

GHOSTZAPPER (c. by Awesome Again). 9 wins in 11 starts, 2 to 5, \$3,446,120, **horse of the year, champion older horse**, Breeders' Cup Classic-G1-ntr, 1 1/4 mi. in 1:59, Metropolitan H.-G1, Vosburgh S.-G1, Woodward S.-G1, etc. Sire.

CITY ZIP (c. by Carson City). 9 wins to 3, \$818,225, Hopeful S.-G1, Saratoga Special S.-G2, Amsterdam S.-G2, Sanford S.-G2, Tremont S.-G3, Jersey Shore Breeders' Cup S.-G3, Bergen County S.-L, Hirsch Jacobs S.-L, 2nd Futurity S.-G1, etc. Sire.

CITY WOLF (c. by Giant's Causeway). 4 wins at 4, \$293,686, Durham Cup S.-G3, etc. Catch the Ghost. Winner at 3, \$8,700. Dam of **PHANTOM INCOME** (f. by Montbrook, 2 wins, \$169,345, NATC Futurity-LR).

Zip to the Wire. Placed at 3, \$6,260. Producer. Granddam of **EYE LOVE JEANIE** (f. by Showing Up, 3 wins, \$175,268, Oklahoma Classics Distaff Sprint S.-R, etc.).

3rd dam

THIRTY ZIP, by Tri Jet. 13 wins, \$585,970, Virginia H.-L, Melaleuca S.-L, etc. Dam of-- **WIN RIVER WIN**. 26 wins, 2 to 8 in Turkey, **champion imported handicap horse**, Acik-G2 three times, 19 Mayıs-G2, Prens Halim Sait Trukhan-G3, etc.; winner in U.A.E., 2nd Jebel Ali International Hotels Godolphin Mile-G2, etc. Sire.

LUCETTE. 4 wins to 3, \$97,043, Majestic Flag S., 3rd Hurricane Bertie S.-L, Nany's Appeal S.-L. Dam of **EVERYDAY HEROES** (\$225,800, in N.A., Hirsch Jacobs S.-G3, etc.).

BABY ZIP. Stakes winner, above.

Rachel's Halo. Winner. Dam of **AIR PEGASUS** (\$54,365, Inaugural Purse S., etc.). Mattie Kate. 3 wins to 3, \$50,710. Dam of **Promise One** (\$62,640, 2nd Ladnesian S., etc., dam of **TOUCHING PROMISE**, to 5, 2015, \$242,380, Ballerina S.-G3 twice, etc.). Granddam of **REALLY MR GREELY** (\$90,240, Hollywood Prevue S.-G3).

Little Zip. 3 wins, \$45,351. Producer. Granddam of **MAZUCAMBERA** (\$63,562, Dixie Belle S., dam of **FULL SALUTE**, 2 wins at 2, 2015, \$155,120, Hall of Fame S., etc.). Implicitly. 3 wins at 3, \$32,520. Granddam of **MIDNIGHT ROSE** (in Venezuela, Copa Ramon Alfredo Dominguez, 2nd Clasico Senegal-G2).

4th dam

SAILAWAY, by *Hawaii. Half-sister to **QUICK FARE** (\$54,216), **QUICK SWOON**. Dam of-- **THIRTY ZIP**. Stakes winner, above.

CUTTER SAM. 17 wins, 2 to 11, \$302,769, Paul Revere S.-R, 2nd Mayflower S.-L, etc. Eileen's Moment. Dam of **LIL E. TEE** (\$1,437,506, Kentucky Derby-G1, etc., sire), **Agnes Arashi**, **Agnes Partner** (3rd Oguri Cap Kinen-G2), **Rising Moment** (\$96,611, dam of **Exiled Groom**, \$174,064; granddam of **BRADDOCK**, **Sola Gratia**, \$177,984

Epale, **Great Impulse** (dam of **LIL PERSONALITEE**, \$694,412; granddam of **MISS POSSIBILITY**, \$149,596; **HOPE FOR US ALL**, \$50,038). Granddam of **Curiosity** (\$228,546, dam of **Curgone**, \$58,312), **Heaven's Prize** (\$34,082). Great-granddam of **TRAIN RIDER BLUES** (\$423,303), **DESERT HENNESSY** (\$279,070).

2016 FEE: \$2,500 - LIVE FOAL

(due October 1st of year bred)

NO BOOKING FEE

Property of Rozamund Barclay

RANCHO SAN MIGUEL

Inquiries to Clay Murdock

P.O. Box 741, 1741 West 10th Street, San Miguel, California 93451

(805) 467-3847 • FAX (805) 467-3919

e-mail: ransanmig@gmail.com • website: ranchosanmiguel.net

Nominated to Northwest Stallion S., Breeders' Cup

Registered California Sire



COMMITTED TO BREEDING QUALITY

Rancho San Miguel

A 2014 ECLIPSE CHAMPION PEDIGREE

Northern Causeway



- ◆ By 3-Time Leading Sire **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY**, sire of 2014 Eclipse Champion **TAKE CHARGE BRANDI**
- ◆ Out of a half-sister to Leading Sire **CITY ZIP**, sire of 2014 Eclipse Champions **DAYATTHESPA** and **WORK ALL WEEK**
- ◆ Out of a half-sister to Eclipse Champion Horse of the Year & Leading Sire **GHOSTZAPPER**, sire of 2014 Eclipse Champion **JUDY THE BEAUTY**

GRADED DERBY WINNER

Northern Causeway

Giant's Causeway – Getaway Girl, by Silver Deputy

2016 Fee: \$2,500

Inquiries to Clay Murdock / P.O. Box 741, San Miguel, CA 93451
PH: (805) 467-3847 / FX: (805) 467-3919 / EM: ransanmig@gmail.com / www.ranchosanmiguel.net

please visit www.ranchosanmiguel.net for more details on our stallions



PARKER'S STORM CAT

2000 Dark Bay or Brown

Dosage Profile: 11-5-11-1-0; DI: 3.31; CD: +0.93

		Nearctic
	Storm Bird	Natalma
		New Providence
Storm Cat (1983)		Shining Sun
		Bold Ruler
	Terlingua	Somethingroyal
		Crimson Satan
PARKER'S STORM CAT		Bolero Rose
		Native Dancer
	Mr. Prospector	Raise You
		Nashua
		Sequence
Macoumba (1992)	Gold Digger	Nijinsky II
		*Green Valley II
	Green Dancer	Swaps
	Maximova (FR)	Baracala
		Seximee

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	1	0	0	0	\$0
3	3	1	1	0	40,800
	4	1	1	0	\$40,800

At 3, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Del Mar (5 fur., turf, defeating Loup de Loup, Signature Sweep (AUS), Deadly Weapon, etc.).

IN THE STUD

PARKER'S STORM CAT entered stud in 2004. **Leading sire 4 times in Washington.**

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

9 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	302	302
Starters (/Fis)	200(66%)	80(26%)
Winners (/Str)	140(70%)	26(33%)
Total Starts	3,242	239
Total Wins (/Starts)	407(13%)	29(12%)
Total Earnings	\$9,170,291	\$483,018
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$45,851	\$6,038
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$2,829	\$2,021
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	7(4%)	1(1%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	15(8%)	5(6%)
Avg. Earnings Index	1.06	0.49
Comparable Index	1.04	

PARKER'S STORM CAT HAS Sired

Cat for the King (2007 c., dam by Distinctive Pro). Winner at 2 and 3 in Jamaica, **champion imported 2-year-old colt**.

Phasmes (2006 f., Wayne County (IRE)). 4 wins at 2 and 3 in Republic of Korea, **champion imported 3-year-old filly**.

BEN'S CAT (2006 c., Thirty Eight Paces). 30 wins in 52 starts, 4 to 9, 2015, \$2,490,405, Turf Monster H.-G3 twice, Parx Dash H.-G3 twice, Fabulous Strike H.-L 3 times, Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H.-L, Parx Dash H.-L-ncr, 5 fur. in :54 4/5, Jim McKay Turf Sprint S.-L, Maryland Million Turf Sprint H.-LR 3 times, Mister Diz S.-LR twice, Laurel Dash S. twice, Jim McKay Turf Sprint S. 3 times, Mister Diz S.-R 4 times, Find H.-R, 2nd Turf Monster H.-G3, Parx Dash H.-L, Pennsylvania Governor's Cup S.-L, Laurel Dash S.-L, Forty Niner S., Maryland Million Turf S.-R twice, Maryland Million Sprint H.-R, 3rd Turf Monster H.-G3, Six Bits H.-L, Pennsylvania Governor's Cup H.-L, Laurel Dash S.-L.

SLOANE RANGER (2006 c., You and I). 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$540,004, Donald LeVine Memorial H.-L, Maryland Million Sprint H.-LR, Banjo Picker Sprint S.-LR, 2nd Lyman H.-LR, Docent S.-LR, 3rd Monmouth Cup S.-G2, Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S.-L, Changing Times S.-L, Maryland Million Sprint H.-LR.

NO BRAKES (2005 c., Mahogany Hall). 17 wins, 3 to 10, 2015, \$341,013, Deputed Testimony Starter H.-R, 2nd Deputed Testimony Starter H.-R twice.

PAGAN CAT (2006 c., Pentelicus). 6 wins, 2 to 6, placed at 9, 2015, \$283,055, West Virginia Farm Family Insurance Vincent Moscarelli Memorial Breeders' Classic S.-LR, West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association Onion Juice Breeders' Classic S.-LR, 2nd West Virginia Futurity-R, 3rd West Virginia Lottery Breeders' Classic S.-LR, Tri-State Futurity-LR, Millard Harrell Memorial S.-R, Robert G. Leavitt Memorial S.-R.

PARKER'S PROJECT (2006 c., Oh Say). 4 wins, 4 to 9, 2015, \$234,442, David Semmes Memorial S.-G2, Marcellus Frost Hurdle S.-G2, 2nd Lonesome Glory H.-G1, Raymond G. Woolfe Memorial Hurdle S., 3rd Grand National Hurdle S.-G1, National Hunt Cup Hurdle S.-G3.

BETRBEGONE (2012 c., Tough Knight). 3 wins at 2 and 3, 2015, \$67,238, Seattle Slew H., 2nd Emerald Downs Derby.

CASH N DASH (2012 c., Eltish). Winner at 2 and 3, 2015, \$31,315, East Lake H., 2nd Columbia River S., 3rd Foster Lake H.

Little Shiney (2006 f., Chimes Band). 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$257,810, 2nd West Virginia Breeders Classic Distaff S.-R, Original Gold S.-R, 3rd Sadie Hawkins S.-R.

Hawaiian Sky (2005 f., Great Above). 7 wins, 3 to 5, \$215,163, 3rd Claiming Crown Glass Slipper S.

Miss Oil (2006 f., Prenup). 4 wins to 5, \$144,331, 2nd Oakley S.-R, 3rd Oakley S.-R.

So Rich (2006 c., Citidancer). Winner at 2, \$30,000, 3rd Send More Money S.-R.

Money Cat (2011 c., Private Account). 2 wins at 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$22,691, 3rd Chinoook Pass S.-R.

Eight Ball Parker (2012 c., Basket Weave). Winner at 2 and 3, 2015, \$21,485, 3rd NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.

Always a Miracle (2012 c., Behrens). Winner at 3, 2015, 2nd B Cup 3-Year-Olds S.

Henry's Touch (2005 c., Touch Gold). 14 wins in Mexico, 3rd Clasico Ciudad de Mexico-G2. Whatsnotto like (2008 f., Cryptoclearance). 13 wins, 2 to 5, \$189,757. Set ncr.

Captain Daddy (2008 c., Williamstown). 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$162,055.

Bit O Lightning (2005 c., Proud Truth). 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$153,232.

Pride of the Fleet (2006 c., Citidancer). 9 wins, 2 to 8, \$140,581. Set cre.

Tempesta Tempo (2007 f., Flight of Time). 3 wins at 4 and 6, \$129,727.

My Lily Lane (2007 f., Fit to Fight). 4 wins, 2 to 6, \$126,821.

Fight Cat (2008 f., Grindstone). 5 wins, 3 to 6, \$117,496.

MALE LINE

PARKER'S STORM CAT is by **STORM CAT**, stakes winner of \$570,610, Young America S.-G1, etc. **Leading sire twice**, sire of 181 stakes winners, **8 champions**, incl.---

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY. 4 wins at 2 and 3 in Ireland, **horse of the year in Europe**, **hwt. colt at 3 on Irish Hand.**, **7 - 9 1/2 and 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Esat Digifone Irish Champion S.-G1, etc.; winner at 2 in France, Prix de la Salamandre-G1; 4 wins at 3 in England, **hwt. colt at 3 on English Hand.**, **9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Juddmonte International S.-G1, etc.; placed, \$954,000, in N.A., 2nd Breeders' Cup Classic-G1. **Leading sire 3 times.**

STORM FLAG FLYING. 7 wins in 14 starts at 2 and 4, \$1,951,828, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Frizette S.-G1, Personal Ensign H.-G1, etc.

SWEET CATOMINE. 5 wins in 7 starts, \$1,059,600, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Santa Anita Oaks-G1, Del Mar Debutante S.-G1, etc.

AMBITIOUS CAT. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$805,305, **champion grass mare in Canada**, Dance Smartly S.-G2, 2nd Nassau S.-G2, Bell Canadian H.-G2, Nassau S.-G2, etc.

HOLD THAT TIGER. 2 wins at 2 in Ireland, **champion 2-year-old colt in Europe**, Anheuser Busch Railway S.-G3; winner in 1 start at 2 in France, Grand Criterium-Lucien Barriere-G1; placed at 2 and 3, \$348,400, in N.A., 2nd Woodward S.-G1, etc. Sire.

ALJABR. 4 wins, 2 to 4 in England, **champion 2-year-old colt in Europe**, Champagne Lanson Sussex S.-G1, etc.; winner at 2 in France, Prix de la Salamandre-G1. Sire.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

MACOUMBA, by Mr. Prospector. 3 wins at 2 and 3 in France, Prix Marcel Boussac Criterium des Pouliches-G1, Prix Imprudence. Half-sister to **SEPTIEME CIEL** (Prix de la Foret-G1, etc.), **MAXIGROOM** (\$257,164, in N.A., Fort Marcy H.-G3, etc.),

BALCHIAIA (Prix d'Automne, etc.), **MANUREVA**. Dam of 7 winners, including---

Positively (c. by Distorted Humor). Winner at 2 and 3, \$172,970, 2nd Iroquois S.-G3, Bashford Manor S.-G3.

Mutually Benefit (f. by Dynaformer). 3 wins at 4, \$146,289, 3rd CTT & TOC H.-L. Malibu Moon (c. by A.P. Indy). Winner in 2 starts, \$33,840. **Among the leading sires.**

Lady Nichola (f. by A.P. Indy). Placed in 1 start at 2, \$9,800. Dam of **WORTH REPEATING** (c. by Giant's Causeway, 4 wins, \$299,396, Tokyo City Cup S.-G3,

Ralph M. Hinds H.-L, 2nd Cougar II H.-G3, 3rd Del Mar H.-G2).

Curriculum (f. by Danzig). Unraced. Dam of **TEMPLE CITY** (c. by Dynaformer, 4 wins, \$326,400, Cougar II H.-G3-ntr, 2nd Hollywood Turf Cup S.-G1, etc., sire).

Broodmare Sire
MR. PROSPECTOR, 1970. **Leading broodmare sire 9 times**, sire of 533 dams of 4777 foals, 3848 mrs (81%), 2816 wns (59%), 785 2yo wns (16%), 1.87 AEI, 1.48 CI, 404 stakes winners.

2016 FEE: \$2,000 - LIVE FOAL
(\$200 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)

Special consideration to black-type mares
Property of Mr. and Mrs. Elwin F. Gibson

GIBSON THOROUGHBRED FARM

Inquiries to Patti Gibson

P.O. Box 227, 9851 N. Thorp Hwy, Thorp, Washington 98946

(509) 954-2488 or Cell (509) 856-8474

e-mail: gibsonfarm@fairpoint.net

Nominated to Northwest Stallion S.

PRIMAL INSTINCT

2011 Bay - Height 16.0

Dosage Profile: 4-3-23-0-0; DI: 1.61; CD: +0.37

	Storm Bird	Northern Dancer
	Storm Cat	South Ocean
	Terlingua	Secretariat
Giant's Causeway (1997)	Rahy	Crimson Saint
	Immense	Blushing Groom (FR)
Mariah's Storm	Forty Niner	Glorious Song
	Danzig's Beauty	Roberto
PRIMAL INSTINCT	Unbridled's Song	Imssodear
	Impassion	Mr. Prospector
Distorted Humor	Victorious Girl	File
		Danzig
Distorted Passion (2005)		Sweetest Chant
		Unbridled
Arianna's Passion		Trolley Song
		Shadeed

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	1	0	0	0	\$1,500

IN THE STUD

PRIMAL INSTINCT entered stud in 2015. His first foals arrive in 2016.

MALE LINE

PRIMAL INSTINCT is by **GIANT'S CAUSEWAY**, stakes winner in Ireland, **horse of the year in Europe, hwt. colt at 3 on Irish Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 and 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Esat Digifone Irish Champion S.-**G1**, etc.; stakes winner at 2 in France, Prix de la Salamandre-**G1**; stakes winner in England, **hwt. colt at 3 on English Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Juddmonte International S.-**G1**, etc.; stakes-placed, \$954,000, in N.A., 2nd Breeders' Cup Classic-**G1**. **Leading sire 3 times**, sire of 175 stakes winners, incl.--**SHAMARDAL**. 4 wins in 4 starts at 2 and 3 in England, **champion 2-year-old colt in Europe, hwt. colt at 2 on English Hand., hwt. at 3 on English Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 fur.**, Darley Dewhurst S.-**G1**, St. James's Palace S.-**G1**, Veuve Clicquot Vintage S.-**G2**; 2 wins in 2 starts in France, Prix du Jockey Club-French Derby-**G1**, etc. Sire. **TAKE CHARGE BRANDI**. 5 wins to 3, 2015, \$1,692,126, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-**G1**, Starlet S.-**G1**, Delta Downs Princess S.-**G3**, etc. **IRISH MISSION**. 7 wins, 3 to 6, 2015, \$1,378,081, **champion 3-year-old filly, champion grass mare in Canada**, Glens Falls S.-**G3**, The Very One S.-**G3**, etc. **SHOWCAUSE**. 5 wins at 3 and 5 in New Zealand, **champion stayer**, Waiwera Water City of Auckland Cup-**G2**, Cardinal Logistics Avondale Gold Cup-**G2**, Christchurch Casino 147th New Zealand Cup-**G3**, etc.; placed at 6 in Australia, 3rd The Bart Cummings. **GIANT'S STEPS**. 6 wins in 12 starts at 2 and 3 in Chile, **champion 3-year-old colt**, El Ensayo Mega-Chilean Derby-**G1**, Polla de Potrillos-Chilean Two Thousand Guineas-**G1**, Copa de Oro Vinas de Chile-**G2**, Gran Clasico Coronacion-**G2**, etc. **STEP IN TIME**. Winner at 2 and 3 in England; 12 wins, 4 to 6, in Saudi Arabia, **horse of the year, champion miler, champion older horse**, Japan's Cup-**G3**, etc. **KUNG FU MAMBO**. 2 wins at 3 in Peru, **champion 3-year-old colt**, Derby Nacional-**G1**, 2nd Polla de Potrillos-Roberto Alvarez Calderon Rey-Peruvian Two Thousand Guineas-**G1**. **Bambina Mia**. 2 wins at 3 in Peru, **champion imported 3-year-old filly**, 2nd Clasico Enrique Ayulo Pardo-**G1**. **DALKALA**. 5 wins, 2 to 4 in France, **hwt. older mare at 4 on French Hand., 9 - 11 fur.**, Prix de l'Opera Longines-**G1**, Qatar Prix de Royallieu-**G2**, Prix Cleopatre-**G3**, 3rd Darley Prix Jean Romanet-**G1**, etc.; winner in 2 starts in England, Bettfred Middleton S.-**G2**. **MAN OF IRON**. 3 wins at 3 in Ireland, **hwt. colt at 3 on Irish Hand., 13 1/2 fur. & up**; winner in 1 start at 3, \$270,000, in N.A., Breeders' Cup Marathon-L-tr, 1 3/4 mi. in 2:54; placed at 4 in England, 3rd Bettfair Fred Archer S. **PRIMARY**. 3 wins in 6 starts at 2 and 3 in England, Bettfred Classic Trial S.-**G3**; winner in 1 start at 3 in Italy, **hwt. at 3 on Italian Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Gran Premio d'Italia; placed in 1 start at 3, \$40,000, in N.A., 3rd Secretariat S.-**G1**. Sire. **Giant Love**. Winner at 2 and 3 in England; 3 wins at 4 and 5 in Serbia, **hwt. older horse at 4 and 5 on Serbian Hand.**; placed in 1 start at 4 in Austria, 2nd Grosser Preis der RZB-Born Wild Steher Preis; placed at 6 in Italy. **EISHIN APOLLON**. 4 wins to 4 in Japan, Mile Championship-**G1**, Saudi Arabia Royal Cup Fuji S.-**G3**, Keio Hai Nisai S., 2nd Mainichi Okan-**G2**, Hoshi Hai Yayo Sho-**G2**, etc. **A SHIN G LINE**. 9 wins, 2 to 9, placed at 10, 2015 in Japan, Kokura Daishoten-**G3**, etc. **UNCOILED**. 5 wins to 4, placed at 5, 2015 in Japan, Shirafuji S., 2nd Kyoto Daishoten-**G2**, etc. **SUZUKA CAUSEWAY**. 6 wins, 2 to 5 in Japan, Keio Hai Spring Cup-**G2**. **ARAGORN (IRE)**. Placed in 1 start at 2 in Ireland; winner at 3 in England, 3rd Cheveley Park Stud King Charles II S.; 5 wins in 9 starts at 3 and 4, \$1,508,400, in N.A., Eddie Read H.-**G1**-ncr, 1 1/8 mi. in 1:44 3/5, Shoemaker Breeders' Cup Mile S.-**G1**, etc. **CARPE DIEM**. 4 wins in 6 starts to 3, 2015, \$1,519,800, Toyota Blue Grass S.-**G1**, etc.

GIANT OAK. 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$1,484,829, Donn H.-**G1**, Clark H.-**G1**, etc. Sire. **MY TYPHOON (IRE)**. 9 wins, 2 to 5, \$1,308,361, Diana S.-**G1**, Just a Game S.-**G2**, etc. **SWIFT TEMPER**. 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$1,296,688, Ruffian H.-**G1**, Delaware H.-**G2**, etc. **HEATSEEKER (IRE)**. 2 wins in 3 starts at 2 in Ireland, 3rd Laing O'Rourke National S.-**G1**; 5 wins, \$1,108,373, in N.A., Santa Anita H.-**G1**-ntr, 1 1/4 mi. in 2:00 2/5, etc. Sire. **IMAGINING**. 9 wins to 7, 2015, \$1,177,470, Man o' War S.-**G1**, Pan American S.-**G2**, etc. **RED GIANT**. 6 wins to 4, \$1,092,410, Clement L. Hirsch Memorial Turf Championship S.-**G1**-nAc, 1 1/4 mi. in 1:57, Virginia Derby-**G2**-ncr, 1 1/4 mi. in 1:59 3/5, etc. Sire.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

DISTORTED PASSION, by Distorted Humor. 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$294,271, Correction H., Foil S., Interborough H., 2nd Distaff H.-**G2**, Feel the Beat S., 3rd Bed o' Roses H.-**G2**, Garland of Roses H. Dam of 2 other foals, 1 to race--

MRS MCDUGAL (f. by Medaglia d'Oro). 3 wins at 3, 2015, \$229,880, Lake George S.-**G2**, 3rd Pin Oak Valley View S.-**G3**.

Broodmare Sire

DISTORTED HUMOR, 1993. Sire of 364 dams of 1059 foals, 654 mrs (62%), 442 wnsr (42%), 135 2yo wnsr (13%), 1.52 AEI, 1.44 CI, 47 stakes winners.

2nd dam

ARIANNA'S PASSION, by Unbridled's Song. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$204,110, Primonetta S., 2nd Half Moon S.-L, Ready Jet Go S.-L, Holly S. Dam of 5 foals, 4 winners--

DISTORTED PASSION (f. by Distorted Humor). Stakes winner, above.

Bonavento. Winner at 2 and 3, \$76,250.

Newsworthy. Winner at 3, \$62,406.

Passion Du Coeur. Winner at 2, \$41,394. Producer.

3rd dam

Impassion, by Shadeed. Winner at 2, \$36,865, 3rd Colleen S.-L, Jersey Jumper S., Shrewsbury S. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners, including--

WARBLING. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$352,293, Inside Information S.-**G2**, 2nd Princess Rooney H.-**G1**, Ballerina S.-**G1**, Sugar Swirl S.-**G3**, 3rd Honorable Miss H.-**G2**, Hurricane Bertie S.-**G3**. Producer.

ARIANNA'S PASSION. Stakes winner, above.

Favorite Passion. 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$83,585.

Miss Elusive. 2 wins at 3, \$53,710. Producer.

Let's Go Again. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$46,800.

4th dam

VICTORIOUS GIRL, by Raise a Man. Winner, \$19,250. Half-sister to **STOLLER** (2 wins, \$132,300 in N.A., San Marino H.-LR, 2nd Platinum S., 3rd San Bernardino H.-**G2**, Inglewood H.-**G3**, Branford Court H., Daniel Prens Royal Yorkshire S.), **AUTUMN MOOD** (\$119,895, River Edge Farm H., 2nd Linda Vista Breeders' Cup H.-**G3**, Silverlark H., 3rd Mayme Dotson Breeders' Cup H.), **Ardglen** (\$88,675 in N.A., 3rd Budweiser Pretty Polly S.-**G2**, Phoenix Oaks Trial S.). Dam of 5 winners--

Voluptuous. 2 wins at 2, \$103,175, 2nd La Habra S.-L, 3rd Providencia S.-LR. Dam of **BIG SCORE** (6 wins, \$217,739, Kindergarten S.-L, Santa Teresa H., Czaria H., 3rd Mamzelle S.-L, Miller Lite S.). Granddam of **Nena's Niner** (9 wins, \$88,675, \$100,535, 3rd George Wafer Memorial S.), **Let the Boy Sing** (\$19,392, 2nd Silver Cup Futurity, 3rd Gold Rush Futurity).

Missadryannaatto. Winner at 3, \$69,133, 2nd Juvenile S.-LR. Dam of **MISS MARY PAT** (3 wins, \$102,863, TTA Sales Futurity-LR, Silver Spur Breeders' Cup S., dam of **SHORE RUNNER**, 8 wins to 5, 2015, \$362,340, Troy S.-L, Lucky Coin S.; **Save Rock and Roll**, \$100,900, 2nd OBS Championship S.-R, 3rd Tempted S.-**G3**; **Captain Webb**, 3 wins, \$103,524, 3rd King Cugat S.).

Impassion. Stakes-placed winner, above.

Spooninwithbali. 3 wins at 4 and 5, 2nd Sophomore Sprint H.

Ecstasy. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$98,928. Producer.

On the Hook. Placed at 2 and 3, \$9,000. Dam of **Pure Brown** (2 wins in Japan, 3rd Kanto Oaks-**G3**, dam of **Pure Opal**, 2 wins in Japan, 2nd Kanto Oaks).

Revered Scholar. Placed at 3, \$7,580.

Miz Betty Grace. Unraced. Dam of **INDIAN GRACEY** (3 wins, \$154,360, California State Fair Sprint H.-L, 3rd Oak Leaf S.-**G1**).

Gratious. Unplaced in 1 start. Dam of **Dreamlicious** (4 wins, \$227,350, 2nd Catcharisingstar S., 3rd Joe O'Farrell Juvenile Fillies S.-LR, Judy's Red Shoes S.).

2016 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL

(\$500 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)

Property of Robert J Chapman

TIP THE HAT FARM

Inquiries to Robert J. Chapman

530 Ross Road, Ellensburg, Washington 98926

(801) 573-1132

e-mail: bob303@att.net

PRIVATE GOLD

2000 Dark Bay or Brown

Dosage Profile: 10-5-11-0-0; DI: 3.73; CD: +0.96

Mr. Prospector	Raise a Native	Native Dancer
	Gold Digger	Raise You
Seeking the Gold (1985)	Buckpasser	Nashua
Con Game	Broadway	Sequence
	Gallant Romeo	Tom Fool
Elocutionist	Strictly Speaking	Busanda
	Cyane	Hasty Road
Temper the Wind (1980)	Rum Bottle Bay	Flitabout
		*Gallant Man
Race the Tide		Juliet Nurse
		Fleet Nasrullah
		Believe Me
		*Turn-to
		Your Game
		Thinking Cap
		Sea Snack

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	7	2(1)	2(1)	1(1)	\$132,395
3	4	1(1)	0	1(1)	75,272
4	2	0	0	0	380
	13	3(2)	2(1)	2(2)	\$208,047

At 2, **WON James C. Ellis Juvenile S.**-L at Ellis Park (7 fur., defeating Echeverria, Captain Amour, Choctaw Charlie, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Churchill Downs (6 fur., by 5 1/2 lengths, defeating Wild Honour, Rapid Proof, Either Orr, etc.), **2nd Kentucky Cup Juvenile S.-G3** at Turfway Park (1 1/16 mi., to Vindication, defeating Tito's Beau, Captain Amour, etc.), **3rd Hoosier Juvenile S.**-L at Hoosier Park (6 fur., to Coach Jimi Lee, Mr. Whitestone, defeating Captain Amour, etc.).

At 3, **WON Rushaway S.**-L at Turfway Park (1 1/16 mi., defeating Acceptable Venture, Paula's Pride, Dance Pro, etc.), **3rd Dave Feldman S.**-L at Gulfstream Park (1 1/16 mi., turf, to Hypnotist, White Cat, defeating Super Frolic, etc.).

IN THE STUD

PRIVATE GOLD entered stud in 2005. **Among the leading sires in Washington.**

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

8 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	174	174
Starters (/Fls)	125(72%)	73(42%)
Winners (/Str)	87(70%)	31(42%)
Total Starts	1,759	230
Total Wins (/Starts)	252(14%)	38(17%)
Total Earnings	\$2,739,147	\$551,451
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$21,913	\$7,554
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$1,557	\$2,398
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	9(7%)	3(4%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	21(17%)	12(16%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.47	0.55
Comparable Index	0.58	

PRIVATE GOLD HAS Sired

ZENOVIT (2007 f., dam by Cahill Road). 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$121,819, **champion 3-year-old in Washington**, Washington Oaks-L, British Columbia Oaks, 2nd John and Kitty Fletcher S.-R, 3rd Irish Day H.

SPECIAL HOLIDAY (2008 f., Slewlede). 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$135,625, Pink Ribbon S., 3rd Hastings H., Washington State Legislators H.

HE'S ALL HEART (2006 c., Chequer). 11 wins, 3 to 8, placed at 9, 2015, \$134,355, Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, 3rd Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R.

SEVENTYPERCENTCOCA (2008 f., Slewlede). 8 wins to 7, 2015, \$114,050, Portland Distaff H., Diamond Lake H., 2nd Paulina Lake H., Crescent Lake H., 3rd Mt. St. Helens H.

MACK'S GOLD BULLET (2008 c., Maria's Mon). 15 wins, 2 to 7, 2015, \$105,066, Dennis Dodge S.-R.

DALLON'S GOLD (2011 c., Basket Weave). 6 wins, 2 to 4, 2015, \$87,120, NWSS Cahill Road S.-R.

GOLD RUSH DANCER (2013 c., In Excess (IRE)). 2 wins at 2, 2015, \$81,893, Gottstein Futurity, 2nd Emerald Express S., Captain Condo S.-R, 3rd WTBOA Lads S., Golden Nugget S.

BLEU TARP (2006 c., Silver Buck). 9 wins, \$65,668, Overnight H., 2nd Overnight H.

PRIVATE SWING (2007 c., Swing and Miss). 11 wins, 3 to 6, \$40,933, Millarville Sprint S.-nr, Thoroughbred Sprint Series S.

Private Fortune (2007 f., Drone). 3 wins, 3 to 5, \$106,570, 2nd Washington Oaks-L, Diane Kern S.-R, 3rd Emerald Distaff H., Federal Way H., Belle Roberts S.-R.

Private Boss (2012 c., Free At Last). 3 wins to 3, 2015, \$73,119, 2nd Gottstein Futurity, Daily Racing Form Dennis Dodge S.-R, 3rd Emerald Express S., WTBOA Lads S.

Primadonna Pearl (2006 f., Slewlede). 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$69,310, 3rd Lassie S.

Windy Sails (2008 f., In Excess (IRE)). Winner at 2 and 3, \$69,138, 2nd Golden Poppy S.-L, 3rd Diamond Jubilee S.

Say Say (2010 f., Basket Weave). 6 wins, 3 to 5, 2015, \$54,923, 2nd Comcast SportsNet S.-R.

Fine Red Wine (2012 f., Tychnic (GB)). Winner at 2 and 3, 2015, \$41,264, 2nd Northwest Farms S.-R.

Private Jetz (2007 c., Free At Last). 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$36,408, 3rd Dennis Dodge S.-R.

Italian Gold (2006 f., Staff Riot). 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$30,156, 2nd Lassie S.

Edaciously (2007 c., Salem Drive). Winner at 2, \$27,413, 2nd Dennis Dodge S.-R.

Movie Clip (2007 c., On Target). 2 wins, \$20,242, 3rd Northwest Stallion/Strong Ruler S.-R.

Miss Cygogne (2007 f., Basket Weave). Winner at 2, \$20,203, 3rd Barbara Shinpoch S., Northwest Stallion/Knights Choice S.-R.

Featherlite (2011 f., Katowice). 2 wins at 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$19,190, 2nd Barristers Rally S.

Valley News (2008 f., Game Plan). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$96,720.

Majorca Gold (2008 c., Salem Drive). 13 wins, 3 to 7, 2015, \$66,129.

Summer Excess (2007 c., In Excess (IRE)). 4 wins in 6 starts at 3, \$64,200.

Happy Idea (2011 c., La Saboteur). 4 wins in 8 starts at 2 and 3, \$63,225.

Wickedizaswickeduz (2012 f., Somersham). 2 wins at 3, 2015, \$44,100.

Our Man Clint (2011 c., Country Light). 2 wins at 3, \$41,295.

Orito (2011 c., Texas Glitter). 3 wins at 2 and 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$40,648.

Private Stevens (2011 c., Royal Danzig). 2 wins at 4, 2015, \$39,820.

Private Valentine (2007 f., Crimson Slew). Winner at 4, \$38,450.

MALE LINE

PRIVATE GOLD is by **SEEKING THE GOLD**, stakes winner of \$2,307,000, Super Derby-G1, Dwyer S.-G1, etc. **Among the leading sires**, sire of 92 stakes winners, incl.--

DUBAI MILLENNIUM. 5 wins in 6 starts in England, **hwt. colt at 3 on European Hand., 7-9 fur., hwt. at 3 on English Hand., 7-9 1/2 fur., hwt. older horse at 4 on English Hand., 9 1/2-11 fur.**, Queen Elizabeth II S.-G1, etc.; 2 wins in France, Prix du Haras de Fresnay-le-Buffard-Jacques Le Marois-G1, etc.; 2 wins in U.A.E., **horse of the year, champion older horse**, Dubai World Cup-G1, etc. **Sire.**

HEAVENLY PRIZE. 9 wins to 4, \$1,825,940, **champion 3-year-old filly**, Apple Blossom H.-G1, Beldame S.-G1, Frizette S.-G1, Alabama S.-G1, John A. Morris H.-G1, etc.

CATCH THE RING. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$918,314, **champion 3-year-old filly in Canada**, Canadian Oaks-LR, Bison City S.-LR, Maple Leaf S.-G3, Fury S.-LR, etc.

FLANDERS. 4 wins in 5 starts at 2, \$805,000, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Frizette S.-G1, Spinaway S.-G1.

SEEKING THE PEARL. 7 wins, 2 to 4 in Japan, NHK Mile Cup-G1, etc.; winner in 2 starts at 4 in France, **hwt. older mare at 4 on European Hand., 5-6 1/2 fur., hwt. older mare at 4 on French Hand., 5-7 fur.**, Prix Maurice de Gheest-G1.

PLEASANT HOME. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$1,378,070, Breeders' Cup Distaff-G1, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

TEMPER THE WIND, by Elocutionist. 3 wins in 3 starts, \$36,600. Half-sister to **TO THE LIGHTHOUSE** (\$346,219, Appalachian S.-L, etc.). Dam of 10 winners, incl.--

STEM THE TIDE (f. by Proud Truth). 13 wins, \$405,093, Carousel H.-G3 twice, etc.

PRIVATE JET (g. by Icecapade). 14 wins, 3 to 8, \$257,117, Au Reservoir H.-LR, etc.

PRIVATE GOLD. Subject stallion.

GOTTCHA LAST (f. by Pleasant Tap). 5 wins to 4, \$111,488, Thirty Eight Go Go S.-L, etc. Dam of **GOTTCHA GOLD** (c. by Coronado's Quest, \$933,570), **AWE-SOME PEARL** (g. by Awesome Again, 3 wins to 5, 2014, \$82,050, in N.A.).

Shuttered (f. by Wild Again). 7 wins, 3 to 5, \$226,918, 2nd Straight Deal Breeders' Cup H.-L, Lady Baltimore S.-L, Princess Rooney S.-L, Virginia Mile S.-L, etc.

Cancun Ruler (f. by Key to the Mint). 3 wins at 2 and 3 in Mexico, 3rd Clasico Dalia-G1, Clasico Malintzin-G1, Clasico Jacarandas-G2; 2 wins at 3, \$23,263, in N.A.

Broodmare sire

ELOCUTIONIST, 1973. Sire of 143 dams of 896 foals, 680 mrs (76%), 526 wnrs (59%), 137 2yo wnrs (15%), 1.43 AEI, 1.40 CI, 65 stakes winners.

2016 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL

(balance due live foal)

NO BOOKING FEE; MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNTS

Property of Private Gold Syndicate

EL DORADO FARMS LLC

Inquiries to Nina Hagen (360) 825-7526 • FAX (360) 825-6475

e-mail: eldoradofarms@tx3net • website: eldoradofarms.net

Inquiries also to Dana Halvorson (360) 825-1982 • Cell (253) 951-6856

Nominated to Northwest Stallion S.

 www.TRUENICKS.com

PRIVATE GOLD



Norm MacLeod

#2 Washington Leading Sire, 2015

#2 Washington Leading Two-Year-Old Sire, 2015

Consistently Among the Leading Washington Sires



Wayne Nagai

GOLD RUSH DANCER (left) scored a 5 1/2-length win in the important Gottstein Futurity. The talented runner also placed in each of the three other juvenile stakes of his division at Emerald Downs after scoring a 3-length maiden special weight win at first asking. He next finished third in the Golden Nugget Stakes at Golden Gate Fields and has earned \$83,393.

Also sire of 2015 SW **SEVENTYPERCENTCOCOA** and SP **Featherlite** and **Kamilche Gold**.

RAISE THE BLUFF

2003 Bay

Dosage Profile: 7-9-18-0-0; DI: 2.78; CD: +0.68

RAISE THE BLUFF	Danzig	Northern Dancer	Nearctic
	Pine Bluff (1989)	Pas de Nom	Natalma
		Halo	Admiral's Voyage
	Rowdy Angel	Ramhyde	*Petitioner
		Seattle Slew	Hail to Reason
	A.P. Indy	Weekend Surprise	Cosmah
		Dixieland Band	Rambunctious
	Indy Go Go (1995)	Averell	Castle Hyde
			Bold Reasoning
	Dixie Accent		My Charming

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	5	1	3(2)	0	\$48,576
3	8	3(2)	0	1	126,935
4	6	1(1)	1(1)	2(1)	169,190
	19	5(3)	4(3)	3(1)	\$344,701

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Emerald Downs (5 1/2 fur., by 6 3/4 lengths, defeating Switzerland, Eagleterr, Coastal King, etc.), **2nd Gottstein Futurity-L** at Emerald Downs (1 1/16 mi., to Schoolin You, by a neck, defeating Coastal King, Ragin Nonno, etc.), **WTBA Lads S.** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., to Schoolin You, defeating Coastal King, Tom Two, etc.).

At 3, **WON Emerald Downs Breeders' Cup Derby-L** at Emerald Downs (1 1/8 mi., defeating Zillah's Knight, Exclusive Eagle, Reno Ringo, etc.), **Pepsi-Cola H.** at Emerald Downs (6 1/2 fur., defeating Ragin Nonno, Courting Seattle, Plain James, etc.), an allowance race at Emerald Downs (5 1/2 fur., equal top weight of 120 lbs., defeating My Friend Luis, Exclusive Eagle, Coastal King, etc.).

At 4, **WON Santana Mile H.-L** at Santa Anita Park (1 mi., defeating C'Mon Tiger, Yes He's a Pistol, Wilko, etc.), **2nd Longacres Mile H.-G3** at Emerald Downs (1 mi., to The Great Face, by a head, defeating Wasserman, Schoolin You, etc.), **3rd Ralph M. Hinds Invitational H.-L** at Fairplex Park (about 1 1/8 mi., to Plug Me In, Courtly Jazz, defeating Double Galore, etc.).

IN THE STUD

RAISE THE BLUFF entered stud in 2008.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

5 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	85	85
Starters (/FIs)	59(69%)	27(32%)
Winners (/Str)	47(80%)	14(52%)
Total Starts	716	78
Total Wins (/Starts)	124(17%)	15(19%)
Total Earnings	\$1,246,270	\$212,467
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$21,123	\$7,869
Avg. Earnings (/Starts)	\$1,741	\$2,724
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	2(3%)	1(4%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	6(10%)	5(19%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.51	0.51
Comparable Index	0.47	

RAISE THE BLUFF HAS Sired

MASTER'S BLUFF (2010 c., dam by Peterhof). 10 wins, 2 to 5, 2015, \$70,628, B Cup Three Year Old and Up Classic S., Northwest Stallion/Slewdledo S.-R, 2nd Dennis Dodge S.-R.

HE'S NOT BLUFFIN (2010 c., Naevus). 4 wins at 3, \$68,946, Jim Beam S.-R, 2nd Northwest Stallion Slewdledo S.-R.

He's a Cruiser (2009 c., Stolen Gold). 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$75,474, 3rd Dennis Dodge S.-R.

Today Is the Day (2011 f., Regal Intention). 3 wins to 4, 2015, \$41,789, 3rd Ross McLeod S.

Orlando Xpress (2009 c., Phone Order). 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$34,363, 3rd Northwest Stallion Strong Ruler S.-R.

Raise a Dancer (2013 f., Formal Dinner). 2 wins at 2, 2015, \$28,940, 2nd Bird of Pay S.-R.

Lexie Arleen (2011 f., Kentucky Lucky). 5 wins, 2 to 4, 2015, \$78,476.

Tale Spinner (2010 c., Basket Weave). 6 wins, 3 to 5, 2015, \$66,141.

Bella Angelina (2009 f., Skywalker). 5 wins, 2 to 5, placed at 6, 2015, \$64,317.

Walllula Bluffs (2010 f., Thaliard (GB)). 4 wins, 3 to 5, 2015, \$53,298.

On the Turn (2010 c., Pioneering). Winner at 5, 2015, \$41,929.

Bolshoi's Bluff (2012 c., King of Kings (IRE)). Winner at 3, 2015, \$38,964.

Dave's Cutie (2010 f., Petersburg). 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$35,678.

Kahului Bluff (2011 c., Basket Weave). 4 wins at 3 and 4, 2015, \$32,724.

Wedgway Time (2011 c., Peterhof). 4 wins at 3 and 4, 2015, \$29,197.

John's Not Bluffin (2012 c., Majesterian). 2 wins at 3, 2015, \$28,301.

Poly Squat (2009 f., Siphon (BRZ)). 6 wins at 3 and 5, \$28,240.

Percy's Bluff (2012 c., Conquistador Cielo). 3 wins at 3, 2015, \$27,003.

Ready Set Jet (2012 c., Helmsman). 3 wins at 3, 2015, \$25,986.

Way to Go Lo (2009 f., Souvenir Copy). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$25,895.

Kissing Ruby (2010 f., Numerous). Winner at 2 and 3, \$23,141.

Knight Crossing (2012 c., Basket Weave). 3 wins at 2 and 3, 2015, \$22,428.

Merry Sherry (2010 f., Cahill Road). Winner at 3 and 4, placed at 5, 2015, \$19,677.

Hot Bobby (2012 c., Skip Trial). 2 wins at 3, 2015, \$18,667.

Polebound (2010 f., Event of the Year). Winner at 3, \$18,114.

Second Shot (2013 c., Jackpot). Winner at 2, 2015, \$18,074.

Nobluffjustgo (2010 f., Darn That Alarm). 2 wins at 4, \$17,335.

Raise the Magarita (2012 f., Slewdledo). Winner at 2, placed at 3, 2015, \$16,994.

Skip My Turn (2011 c., Basket Weave). 3 wins at 3, placed at 4, 2015, \$16,296.

Sir Riley (2011 c., Tribunal). 3 wins at 3 and 4, 2015, \$16,054.

MALE LINE

RAISE THE BLUFF is by **PINE BLUFF**, classic winner of 6 races, \$2,255,884, Preakness S.-G1, Arkansas Derby-G2, Remsen S.-G2, etc. Sire of 35 stakes winners, incl.--

CHEF MICHELLE. 6 wins in 2 and 3 in Panama, **champion imported 3-year-old filly**, Premio Asociacion de Jinetes de Panama-G3.

SUPER FROLIC. 11 wins, 2 to 5, \$1,457,209, Hawthorne Gold Cup H.-G2, etc.

BEAR FAN. 8 wins in 15 starts, 3 to 5, \$748,150, in N.A., Barbara Fritchie H.-G2, etc.

MIDDLESEX DRIVE. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$746,819, Kelso H.-G2, Dixie S.-G2, etc. Sire.

MEGANS BLUFF. 8 wins, \$743,263, Mrs. Revere S.-G2, Arlington Matron H.-G3, etc.

PUZZLEMENT. 6 wins, \$717,590, Saratoga Breeders' Cup H.-G2, Hal's Hope H.-G3, etc.

LIL'S LAD. 5 wins, \$589,930, Fountain of Youth S.-G2, 2nd Florida Derby-G1, etc. Sire.

I AIN'T BLUFFING. 8 wins in 13 starts, \$582,069, Milady Breeders' Cup H.-G1, etc.

YOUR BLUFFING. 16 wins to 7, \$542,031, John B. Campbell H.-L, Native Dancer S., etc.

PINE DANCE. 2 wins at 3 in Ireland; 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$405,948, in N.A., American Derby-G2, Pennsylvania Derby-G3, Brandywine S.-L, etc.; winner at 4 in Saudi Arabia. Sire.

BOOTS ON SUNDAY. 14 wins, 2 to 5, \$417,965, Longhorn Sprint S.-LR, etc.

OPINE. 10 wins, 3 to 10, \$387,026, Pomona Derby-L, El Cajon S.-LR, 3rd Lazaro S. etc.

PINEAFF. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$372,933, Tampa Bay Derby-L, Hawthorne Juvenile S.-L, etc.

RAISE THE BLUFF. Subject stallion.

FOLLOW THE MONEY. 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$339,446, Dahlia H.-G2, Violet H.-G3.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam
INDY GO GO, by A.P. Indy. 3 wins to 4, \$53,670. Dam of 8 foals, 6 winners, including--
RAISE THE BLUFF. Subject stallion.

Broodmare Sire
A.P. INDY, 1989. **Among the leading broodmare sires**, sire of 482 dams of 2313 foals, 1693 mrs (73%), 1151 wnrs (50%), 324 2yo wnrs (14%), 1.75 AEI, 1.52 CI, 126 stakes winners.

2nd dam
DIXIE ACCENT, by Dixieland Band. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$101,993, Queen Isabella H.-L. Half-sister to **HARRIMAN** (9 wins, \$366,835, sire), **Bucknell** (\$241,613). Dam of--
MUMBO JUMBO (f. by Kingmambo). 6 wins to 4, \$168,366, Justakiss H.-L, etc. Dam of **TRUSTY TEMPER** (f. by Successful Appeal, \$188,374, Jostle S.-L, etc.), **Crossword** (c. by A.P. Indy, 5 wins, \$262,699, sire), **Island School** (f. by A.P. Indy, \$142,678, 2nd Gulfstream Oaks-G2, etc.), **Mojumbo** (g. by Langfuhr).

KING OF DIXIE (c. by Kingmambo). 6 wins, 4 to 6 in England, Britain's Got Talent Paradise S., 2nd Betinternet.com Criterion S.-G3.

MUSCLE CAR (g. by A.P. Indy). 4 wins at 5, \$138,150, AFLAC U.S. Championship Supreme Hurdle S.-LR, Foxbrook Supreme Hurdle S.-LR, etc.

Munch N Grass. Unraced. Dam of **MIKIMOTO'S MOJO** (c. by Hold That Tiger, sire).

2016 FEE: \$1,000 - LIVE FOAL

(balance due live foal)

NO BOOKING FEE; MULTIPLE MARE DISCOUNTS

Property of Raise the Bluff Syndicate

EL DORADO FARMS LLC

Inquiries to Nina Hagen (360) 825-7526 • FAX (360) 825-6475

e-mail: eldoradofarms@tx3net • website: eldoradofarms.net

Inquiries also to Dana Halvorson (360) 825-1982 • Cell (253) 951-6856

Nominated to Northwest Stallion S.


www.TRUENICKS.com

RAISE THE BLUFF



Nina Hagen

A Leading Washington Sire for 2015 Sire of 80% Winners from Starters, including A Leading Sires by Winners at Emerald Downs



Cecady Photography

After breaking her maiden by 3 1/4 lengths in her first start, two-year-old **Raise a Dancer** (left) ran second in the \$50,000 Bird of Pay Stakes at Northlands Park.

MASTER'S BLUFF, his sire's first stakes winner, added his 10th victory in the B Cup Classic Stakes in late September. He has increased his earnings to \$67,032.

RAISE THE BLUFF is also the sire of Second Shot, a recent two-year-old maiden special weight winner at Thistledown.

SIXTHIRTEEN

2004 Bay - Height 16.1

Dosage Profile: 5-0-8-2-1; DI: 1.29; CD: +0.38

SIXTHIRTEEN	Dixieland Band	Northern Dancer	Nearctic
	Dixie Union (1997)	Mississippi Mud	Natalima
		Capote	Delta Judge
	She's Tops	She's a Talent	Sand Buggy
		Nijinsky II	Seattle Slew
	Sky Classic	No Class	Too Bald
		Aloma's Ruler	Mr. Prospector
	Mandy's Classic (1999)	Maggie O'Shea	Paintbrush
			Northern Dancer
	Manduria		Flaming Page
			Nodouble

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	1	0	0	1	\$4,700
3	2	0	1	1	16,600
4	4	3	1	0	114,000
5	4	0	2(1)	0	33,630
	11	3	4(1)	2	\$168,930

At 4, **WON** an allowance race at Belmont Park (6 1/2 fur., top weight of 123 lbs., by 4 lengths, defeating Mucho Macho, He's Solid Gold, Run With Me, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Belmont Park (6 1/2 fur., defeating Tiz It, Golden Weekend, White Tie, etc.), an allowance race at Belmont Park (6 fur., by 3 lengths, defeating Hollywood Left, Lieutenant Ron, My Golden Opinion, etc.).

At 5, **2nd Troy S.** at Saratoga (5 1/2 fur., turf, to Awakino Cat, defeating Due Date, Our Friend Harvey, etc.).

IN THE STUD

SIXTHIRTEEN entered stud in 2011.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

2 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	15	15
Starters (/FIs)	7(47%)	5(33%)
Winners (/Str)	3(43%)	2(40%)
Total Starts	33	12
Total Wins (/Starts)	4(12%)	2(17%)
Total Earnings	\$46,656	\$16,006
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$6,665	\$3,201
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$1,414	\$1,334
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	1(14%)	0(0%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	1(14%)	0(0%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.23	0.20
Comparable Index	0.51	

SIXTHIRTEEN HAS Sired

THREE SIXTEEN (2012 c., dam by Artie Schiller). 2 wins at 3, 2015, Oregon Derby-R, 3rd Columbia River S.

Judy Kay (2012 f., Free At Last). Winner at 2 and 3, 2015, \$20,541.

Miss Sixteenth (2012 f., Casa Dante). Winner at 2, placed at 3, 2015, \$8,520.

Just Began (2012 f., Demons Begone). Placed at 2.

Sparklin' Dixie (2012 f., Geiger Counter). Placed in 1 start at 2.

Dollys Chestnut (2012 f., Fargo). Placed in 2 starts at 3, 2015.

MALE LINE

SIXTHIRTEEN is by **DIXIE UNION**, stakes winner of \$1,233,190, Haskell Invitational H.-**G1**, Malibu S.-**G1**, Norfolk S.-**G2**, Best Pal S.-**G3**, etc. Sire of 48 stakes winners, incl.--

UNION RAGS, 5 wins in 8 starts to 3, \$1,798,800, Belmont S.-**G1**, Champagne S.-**G1**, Fasig-Tipton Fountain of Youth S.-**G2**, Three Chimneys Saratoga Special S.-**G2**, etc.

DIXIE STRIKE, 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,168,990, Prince of Wales S.-LR, Selene S.-**G3**, Florida Oaks-L, Ontario Lassie S.-LR, 2nd Maple Leaf S.-**G3**, Bayakoa S.-L, etc.

GONE ASTRAY, 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,125,162, Pennsylvania Derby-**G2**, Ohio Derby-**G2**, Salvator Mile S.-**G3**, 2nd Razorback H.-**G3**, Curlin S.-LR, Frisk Me Now S., etc. Sire.

OVERANALYZE, 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$1,046,381, Arkansas Derby-**G1**, Remsen S.-**G2**, Futurity S.-**G2**, 3rd West Virginia Derby-**G2**, Troquois S.-**G3**.

GRASSHOPPER, 5 wins, 2 to 6, \$848,852, Mineshaft H.-**G3**, 2nd Travers S.-**G1**, Super Derby-**G2**, New Orleans H.-**G2**, Philip H. Iselin S.-**G3**, Westchester H.-**G3**, etc. Sire.

TURF WAR, 3 wins at 2, \$531,342, Boyd Gaming's Delta Jackpot S.-**G3**, Swynford S.-L.

DIXIE CHATTER, 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$464,606, Norfolk S.-**G1**, Arcadia H.-**G2**, Oceanside S.-LR, 3rd Frank E. Kilroe Mile H.-**G1**, Oak Tree Derby-**G2**, Affirmed H.-**G3**, etc. Sire.

HIGH COTTON, 4 wins to 3, \$462,574, Northern Dancer Breeders' Cup S.-**G3**, etc. Sire.

NOTHING BUT FUN, 5 wins to 4, \$455,500, Cotillion H.-**G2**, Kentucky Ride S.-L, etc.

JUSTWHISTLEDIXIE, 5 wins, \$449,427, Bonnie Miss S.-**G2**, Davona Dale S.-**G2**, etc.

BROAD RULE, 8 wins, 2 to 7, 2015, \$435,895, Fire Plug S. twice, 2nd Uncle Mo S., etc.

BOLD UNION, 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$356,416, Endine S.-**G3**, Astoria S.-L, etc. Set ntr.

HOT DIXIE CHICK, 4 wins in 7 starts at 2 and 3, \$343,252, Spinaway S.-**G1**, etc. Set ntr.

REUNITED, 5 wins in 10 starts at 3, \$326,771, Thoroughbred Club of America S.-**G3**, etc.

MOST DISTINGUISHED, 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$300,526, Amsterdam S.-**G2**, etc.

BEAR CHARACTER, 7 wins, 2 to 9, \$296,791, Swynford S.-L, Ky Alta H., etc.

OSCAR PARTY, 3 wins, 2 to 4, placed at 5, 2015, \$292,025, Kentucky Downs Juvenile Fillies S., 2nd Indiana Oaks-**G2**, Tranquility Lake S.-R, 3rd Regret S.-**G3**, etc.

DEVIUS INTENT, 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$279,041, Gardenia S.-**G3**, Genesis S.-L, etc.

ONE UNION, 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$251,593, Wickerr H.-LR, 2nd Flame Thrower S.-LR, etc. Sire.

UNITED, 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$239,951, Pennsylvania Nursery S.-R, Peppy Addy S.-R, etc.

SING DIXIE SING, 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$237,352, Arctic Queen H.-R.

DIXIE CITY, 3 wins at 2, \$231,980, Demoiselle S.-**G2**, 3rd Honeybee S.-**G3**, etc.

DIXIE BAND, 6 wins, 2 to 5, \$233,866, Arlington-Washington Futurity-**G3**, etc.

BARELY UNION SCALE, 4 wins, 2 to 5, \$214,501, Land of Lincoln S.-LR, etc.

STRIKE AGAIN, 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$213,146, Tap the Admiral S., etc.

UNIFICATION, 2 wins in 3 starts at 2, \$203,700, in N.A., Grey Breeders' Cup S.-**G3**; placed at 3 in U.A.E. Sire.

AVA K. 5 wins in 8 starts at 3, \$201,467, Bouwerie S.-LR, Proud Puppy S.-R, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

MANDY'S CLASSIC, by Sky Classic. Winner at 3, \$31,560. Dam of 6 winners, incl.--

Sixthirteen. Subject stallion.

Lonsdale (c. by Scat Daddy). Winner at 2 in Poland, 2nd Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoju Wsi, Nagroda Dakoty; placed at 3, \$5,982, in N.A.

Broodmare sire

SKY CLASSIC, 1987. Sire of 260 dams of 1263 foals, 930 mrs (74%), 665 wns (53%), 164 2yo wns (13%), 1.07 AEI, 1.36 CI, 46 stakes winners.

2nd dam

Manduria, by Aloma's Ruler. Winner at 2 in Germany, 2nd Scherping-Rennen; placed at 3 in Italy, 2nd Premio Ornenoni-**G3**. Dam of 10 other foals, 7 to race, 6 winners, incl.--

MANDY'S GOLD (f. by Gilded Time). 11 wins, 2 to 5, \$1,081,744, Ruffian H.-**G1**, Chicago Breeders' Cup H.-**G3**, Pimlico Breeders' Cup Distaff H.-**G3**, Honorable Miss H.-**G3**, Sweet and Sassy S.-L, My Juliet S.-L, Dame Mysterieuse S.-L, 2nd Beldame S.-**G1**, Comely S.-**G3**, 3rd Apple Blossom H.-**G1**, Ogdon Phipps H.-**G1**, Ballerina H.-**G1**, Oaklawn Breeders' Cup S.-**G3**, First Lady H.-**G3**, etc. Dam of **GOLDEN GHOST** (g. by Ghostzapper, \$116,953, First State Dash S.-LR, etc.).

MATULA (g. by Dixieland Band). 7 wins, 2 to 5 in Germany, Iduna Nova-Flieger-Preis, 2nd Suchard-Sprint-Cup, 3rd Holsten-Trophy-**G3**, etc.

Ruled by Numbers. Winner at 2, \$37,160. Dam of **Roman Numerals** (f. by Roman Ruler, 3rd Alberta Bred Three-Year-Old Fillies S.-R).

3rd dam

Maggie O'Shea, by Scout Leader. Winner at 2, 3rd New Mexico Breeders' S.-R. Dam of--

OUDARED, 9 wins, 3 to 5, \$39,170, HBPA Charles Funk Memorial H.

Manduria. Stakes-placed winner, above.

Red Spider, 15 wins to 7, \$77,465, 2nd New Mexico Derby-R, 3rd Inaugural H., etc. Challenging Stage. Dam of **Tarnished Reality** (\$85,493, 2nd Capital City H.-R twice).

4th dam

WISP O'WILL, by New Policy. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$10,050. Sister to **FOUR FINGERS**, half-sister to **WILLOW DRIVE** (\$101,218), **Hankow Willow**, **Gauger**. Dam of--

GALLANT BOB, 23 wins, \$489,992, **champion sprinter**, Paumonok H.-**G3**, etc.

LUCKY LEGEND, 7 wins to 4, \$129,977, Glass House H.-L-etr, mi. in 1:36, etc. Sire.

LOUISIANA SLEW, 2 wins at 2, \$75,298, Sunny Slope S.-L, etc. Sire.

TABLE POLICY, 5 wins at 2, \$32,377, Rio Grande Kindergarten Futurity, etc. Dam of **AVIES COVERGIRL** (\$137,843, Glorious Song S.-LR, etc.), **Whistle Blower** (12 wins, \$156,215, 2nd Parnitha S.-R), **Explosive Policy** (9 wins, \$58,416).

2016 FEE: \$1,000 - LIVE FOAL
(\$200 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)

Property of Neal and Pam Christopherson

BAR C RACING STABLES

Inquiries to Pam Christopherson

80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, Oregon 97838

Phone (541) 379-1934 • FAX (541) 567-8361

e-mail: pamc@eotnet.net • website: barcracingstables.com

Nominated to Northwest Stallion S.

www.TRUENICKS.com

SIXTHIRTEEN



2014 Leading Oregon Freshman Sire

2015 WTBOA Sale Yearlings Averaged \$21,667

By \$1,233,190 G1 Winner **DIXIE UNION**
out of half-sister to G1 millionaire **MANDY'S GOLD**

Sire of Thoroughbred and Quarter Horse SWs in first crop! **THREE SIXTEEN** went gate-to-wire to take the \$20,000 Oregon Derby by 3 1/2 lengths. Sire also of 2 QH winners – 2x SW **LIL TOUCH OF DIXIE**, including the Baxter Andruss Oregon Bred Futurity at PM, 6 starts, 4-1-1; and GP Futurity Consolation winner **Hes a Bugin**.



SMILING TIGER

2007 Chestnut

Dosage Profile: 2-3-5-0-2; DI: 1.67; CD: +0.25

SMILING TIGER	Storm Cat	Storm Bird	Northern Dancer
	Hold That Tiger (2000)		South Ocean
		Terlingua	Secretariat
	Beware of the Cat	Caveat	Crimson Saint
			Cannonade
		T. C. Kitten	Cold Hearted
	Cahill Road		Tom Cat
		Fappiano	Needlebug
	Shandra Smiles (1998)	Gana Facil	Mr. Prospector
			Killaloe
Great Above		*Le Fabuleux	
Beyond the Storm		Charedi	
	Brenda's Storm	Minnesota Mac	
		Ta Wee	
		Medieval Man	
		Ruler's Storm	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	4	2(1)	0	2(2)	\$116,400
3	7	3(3)	1(1)	3(3)	651,464
4	7	3(3)	1(1)	1(1)	446,489
5	5	1(1)	0	2(2)	266,351
	23	9(8)	2(2)	8(8)	\$1,480,704

At 2, **WON Lost In the Fog S.-L** at Golden Gate Fields (5 fur., equal top weight of 120 lbs., by 8 lengths, defeating Sweet Tigger, Roos On the Loose, Erin's Cajun, etc.), a maiden special weight race at Golden Gate Fields (4 fur., by 6 lengths, defeating Empire of the Sun, Club Benfica, Really Grand, etc.), **3rd Del Mar Futurity-G1** at Del Mar (7 fur., to Lookin At Lucky, Make Music for Me, defeating Sterling Outlook, etc.), **Best Pal S.-G2** at Del Mar (6 1/2 fur., to Lookin At Lucky, Make Music for Me, defeating Hurricane Ike, etc.).

At 3, **WON Bing Crosby S.-G1** at Del Mar (6 fur., defeating Scenic Blast (AUS), E Z's Gentleman, El Brujo, etc.), **Ancient Title S.-G1** at Oak Tree at Hollywood Park (6 fur., defeating Supreme Summit, E Z's Gentleman, Cost of Freedom, etc.), **Lazaro Barrera Memorial S.-G3** at Hollywood Park (7 fur., defeating Concord Point, Domonation, Macias, etc.), **2nd Malibu S.-G1** at Santa Anita Park (7 fur., to Twirling Candy, by a nose, defeating Caracortado, Alcindor, etc.), **3rd Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1** at Churchill Downs (6 fur., to Big Drama, Hamazing Destiny, defeating Supreme Summit, etc.), **Pat O'Brien S.-G1** at Del Mar (7 fur., to El Brujo, Crown of Thorns, defeating Leaving New York, etc.), **Harry Henson S.** at Hollywood Park (6 fur., turf, to Excessive Passion, Locksley Hall, defeating Big Man Has a Sign, etc.).

At 4, **WON Triple Bend H.-G1** at Hollywood Park (7 fur., by 3 1/4 lengths, defeating Camp Victory, Amazombie, Uh Oh Bango, etc.), **San Carlos H.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (7 fur., top weight of 121 lbs., defeating Captain Cherokee, Mythical Power, Ventana, etc.), **Count Fleet H.-G3** at Oaklawn Park (6 fur., top weight of 122 lbs., defeating Silver Magnus, Chief of Affairs, Native Ruler, etc.), **2nd Bing Crosby S.-G1** at Del Mar (6 fur., to Euroears, defeating Amazombie, Carbonite, etc.), **3rd Palos Verdes S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (6 fur., to Euroears, Captain Cherokee, defeating Ventana, etc.).

At 5, **WON Vernon O. Underwood S.-G3** at Baffair Hollywood Park (6 fur., defeating Private Zone, Capital Account, Comma to the Top, etc.), **3rd Xpressbet Breeders' Cup Sprint-G1** at Santa Anita Park (6 fur., to Trinniberg, The Lumber Guy, defeating Sum of the Parts, etc.), **True North H.-G2** at Belmont Park (6 fur., to Caixa Eletronica, Justin Phillip, defeating Hamazing Destiny, etc.).

IN THE STUD

SMILING TIGER entered stud in 2014. His first foals are yearlings of 2016.

MALE LINE

SMILING TIGER is by **HOLD THAT TIGER**, stakes winner of 2 races in 3 starts in Ireland, **champion 2-year-old colt in Europe**, Anheuser Busch Railway S.-G3; stakes winner in France, Grand Critérium-Lucien Barriere-G1; stakes-placed, \$348,400, in N.A., 2nd Woodward S.-G1, 3rd Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1. Sire of 18 stakes winners--

LET ME RUN. 3 wins at 3 in Austria, **champion imported 3-year-old filly, champion grass mare, champion older mare**, Grosser Preis Osterreichischen Lotterien-Austrian Oaks-G3; winner at 4 in Slovak Republic; winner at 5 in Hungary.

SMILING TIGER. Subject stallion.

JUNGLE WAVE. 9 wins, 3 to 6, \$735,729, Play the King S.-G2, 2nd Play the King S.-G2, Bold Venture S.-L, 3rd Nearctic S.-G2, Highlander S.-G2, Connaught Cup S.-G3, etc.

WITHGREATPLEASURE. 7 wins, \$629,350, Ruffian H.-G2, Stonewall Farm Ocala Unbridled Belle S., 2nd Indiana Oaks-G2, Willa On the Move S.-L, Thirty Eight Go Go S.-L, etc.

APPREHEND. 8 wins to 6 in Australia, Living Legends Werrabee Cup, 2nd Bagot H., etc.

I DAZZLE. 8 wins, 3 to 6, placed at 7, 2015, \$398,337, American Beauty S., etc.

OLD MAN BUCK. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$347,078, Miller Lite Cradle S.-L, Grand Canyon H., etc.

HOLD THAT PROSPECT. 13 wins, 2 to 5, \$332,592, Correction S., Mommy Dear S.-R.

TABLE GAMES. 13 wins, 2 to 7, 2015, \$308,983, Jim Edgar Illinois Futurity-LR.

HUNGRY TIGRESS. 5 wins, 3 to 6, \$263,664, Summer Finale H.-L, Wishing Well S., etc.

THATS A HECKOFACAT. 9 wins, \$257,543, Juvenile S.-LR, Cleveland Gold Cup S.-LR, etc.

COY CAT. 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$247,755, Bienville S.-L, Holiday Inaugural S., etc.

RED TYPHOON. 3 wins at 3 in Australia, Sportingbet South Australia Fillies Classic-G3.

TIGER GIRL. 5 wins at 2 and 4, \$142,829, M2 Technology La Senorita S.-L, etc.

MIKIMOTO'S MOJO. 2 wins at 2, \$108,750, Lafayette S.-L. Sire.

TIGER SHARK. 3 wins, \$106,934, John Franks Memorial Sales S.-LR, 3rd Lil E. Tee H.-LR.

TEMPER TANTRUM. 3 wins at 3 in Australia, Strutt S.

WHIPSAW. 2 wins at 4 in Australia, Bunbury Cup.

Puddy de Luca. 8 wins, 3 to 7, \$264,268, 2nd Ligure S.-LR, Foxy J. G. S.-LR, etc.

Montecore. 10 wins, 3 to 6, \$232,712, 2nd Professor S.-R.

Bella Roja. 4 wins, \$162,138, 2nd Super Bowl Party Starter H., 3rd Clocker's Corner H.

Loveyouintheworld. 5 wins at 2 and 3, \$147,785, 2nd Francis Jock LaBelle Memorial S.

Wincat. 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$138,338, 3rd Swale S.-G2.

Sweet Tigger. 14 wins, 2 to 8, 2015, \$131,427, 2nd Lost in the Fog S.-L, etc.

Red Bengal. 4 wins at 2 and 4, \$110,518, 2nd Jimmy Winkfield S.

Fast Tigress. Winner at 2 and 3, \$109,200, 2nd Desert Vixen S., 3rd Appalachian S.-G3.

Tiger Cat. 11 wins to 7, \$79,553, 2nd C. J. Hindley Humboldt County Marathon Starter H.

Tiger Bay. 5 wins, 2 to 7, 2015, \$79,015, 3rd CTBA Derby-R.

Santana Six. 2 wins at 3, \$74,788, 2nd Spend a Buck S., 3rd Pleasant Colony S.

Gotatigerbythetail. 5 wins to 6, \$69,205, 2nd Wheat City S., 3rd Manitoba Derby-L, etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam
SHANDRA SMILES, by Cahill Road. Winner at 3, \$29,855, Federal Way H., 2nd U.S. Bank S. Dam of 5 winners, including--
SHE'S A TIGER (f. by Tale of the Cat). 3 wins at 2, \$727,657, **champion 2-year-old filly**, Del Mar Debutante S.-G1, Landaluce S.-L, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1, Chandelier S.-G1, Sorrento S.-G2.
SMILING TIGER. Subject stallion.

Broodmare Sire
CAHILL ROAD, 1988. Sire of 136 dams of 584 foals, 393 mrs (67%), 277 wns (47%), 78 2yo wns (13%), 1.12 AEI, 1.26 CI, 23 stakes winners.

2nd dam
BEYOND THE STORM, by Great Above. 10 wins, 2 to 6, \$104,452. Dam of 7 winners, incl.--
SHANDRA SMILES (f. by Cahill Road). Stakes winner, above.
Calidad (f. by Elusive Quality). 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$40,976, 3rd Clasico Jinetes-G1.
Traci Girl (f. by Quiet American). 9 wins, 3 to 6, \$305,076, 2nd Bed o' Roses Breeders' Cup H.-G3, Stefanita S.-L, Blue Sparkler S. Producer.
Draw Fire (g. by Elusive Quality). 5 wins, \$247,050, 2nd Kentucky Cup Turf Dash S.-L.

3rd dam
BRENDA'S STORM, by Medieval Man. Winner at 3, \$7,955. Dam of 9 winners, incl.--
 Shes a Fast Dancer. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$26,271. Dam of **Polegro** (3rd Anthony Thoroughbred Futurity).

4th dam
RULER'S STORM, by Irish Ruler. Placed at 3. Half-sister to **Ben's Flambeau** (\$147,400, 2nd Ohio Marathon Championship H.). Dam of 10 foals to race, 9 winners, incl.--
LOVE THAT MACH. 13 wins, 2 to 5, \$864,085, Carter H.-G2, Gravesend H.-L, Finger Lakes Budweiser Breeders' Cup S.-etr, 6 fur. in 1:09 4/5, 2nd Metropolitan H.-G1, Vosburgh S.-G1, Bold Ruler S.-G2 twice, True North H.-G2, Roseben H.-G3, Sport Page H.-G3, Bull Lea S.-L, 3rd Fall Highweight H.-G2, Suffolk Downs Sprint H.-G3, Finger Lakes Budweiser Breeders' Cup H.-L, Coaltown S.-L, Paumonok H.-L. Sire.
Rogue Agent. 8 wins, 3 to 9, \$468,540, 2nd Excelsior Breeders' Cup H.-G3, Alex M. Robb H.-LR twice, 3rd Aqueduct H.-G3, John B. Campbell Breeders' Cup H.-L, Evan Shipman H.-LR, Kings Point H.-LR.
 Lovely Storm. Winner. Granddam of **Bay Drummer** (2nd Frank Arnason Sire S.-R). Gender Bias. Placed at 3, \$8,450. Dam of **CASSANOVA BOY** (9 wins in 16 starts in Jamaica, **champion 3 times**, King's Plate). Granddam of **Kazuri** (3 wins to 3, 2015, \$101,361, 2nd Blue Mountain Juvenile Fillies S.-R), **He's Taken** (2 wins to 3, 2015, \$68,138, 2nd Joshua Radosevich Memorial S.-R).
 Alsmac. Unraced. Dam of **Als Delight** (4 wins, \$113,818, 2nd Foxy J. G. S.-LR).

2016 FEE: \$4,000 - LIVE FOAL
 (due when foal stands and nurses)

Property of a Partnership

HARRIS FARMS

Inquiries to David E. McGlothlin
 27366 West Oakland Avenue, Coalinga, California 93210
 (559) 884-2859 • FAX (559) 884-2855

e-mail: davecmcglathlin@harrisfarms.com • website: harrisfarms.com
 Nominated to Breeders' Cup, Registered California Sire



www.TRUENICKS.com

SWAY AWAY

2008 Bay

Dosage Profile: 6-0-8-0-0; DI: 2.50; CD: +0.86

SWAY AWAY	Northern Afleet	Afleet	Mr. Prospector
	Afleet Alex (2002)	Nuryette	Polite Lady
		Hawkster	Nureyev
		Qualique	Stellarette
		Bold Reasoning	Silver Hawk
		My Charmer	Strait Lane
		Seattle Slew	*Hawaii
		Seattle Shimmer (1999)	Dorothy Gaylord
		Golden Gale	Boldnesian
			Reason to Earn
		Poker	
		Fair Charmer	
		Storm Bird	
		Weekend Surprise	
		Mr. Prospector	
		Irish Whirl	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	2	1	1(1)	0	\$45,100
3	5	1	1(1)	0	112,700
4	3	0	1(1)	0	49,000
	10	2	3(3)	0	\$206,800

At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Pleasanton (5 fur., by 3 1/4 lengths, defeating Roman Power, Hit Run and Win, El Gaucho, etc.), **2nd Best Pal S.-G2** at Del Mar (6 1/2 fur., to J P's Gusto, defeating Western Mood, Comma to the Top, etc.).
 At 3, **WON** an allowance race at Hollywood Park (7 fur., defeating Da Ruler, Sahara Sky, Price, etc.), **2nd San Vicente S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (7 fur., to The Factor, defeating Premier Pegasus, Surrey Star (IRE), etc.).
 At 4, **2nd San Carlos S.-G2** at Santa Anita Park (7 fur., to The Factor, defeating Amazombie, Canonize, etc.).

IN THE STUD

SWAY AWAY entered stud in 2013. His first foals are 2-year-olds of 2016.

MALE LINE

SWAY AWAY is by **AFLEET ALEX**, classic winner of 8 races, \$2,765,800, **champion 3-year-old colt**, Belmont S.-G1, Preakness S.-G1, etc. Sire of 36 stakes winners, incl.—**CUQUÍ'S LOVE**. 16 wins, 2 to 5, \$240,483, **champion imported 3-year-old filly in Puerto Rico**, Clasico Wiso G.-G2, Clasico Dia de la Mujer-G2, Clasico Jinetes, 2nd Clasico Prensa Hipica.
ADVIER. 6 wins at 2 and 3, \$99,589, **champion imported 3-year-old colt in Puerto Rico**, Copa Cuatro de Julio-G1, Jose de Diego S., 2nd Copa Jorge Washington-G3, 3rd Clasico Agustin Mercado Reveron S.
TEXAS RED. 3 wins at 2 and 3, 2015, \$1,767,300, Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, Jim Dandy S.-G1, 2nd San Vicente S.-G2, Dwyer S.-G3, 3rd FrontRunner S.-G1.
IOTAPA. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,032,796, Vanity S.-G1, Clement L. Hirsch S.-G1, Santa Maria S.-G2, Railbird S., 2nd Santa Margarita S.-G1, Santa Anita Oaks-G1, Santa Monica S.-G2, Hollywood Oaks-G2, 3rd Longines Breeders' Cup Distaff-G1, Zenyatta S.-G1, San Clemente H.-G2.
AFLEET EXPRESS. 4 wins in 7 starts at 2 and 3, \$835,140, Travers S.-G1, Pegasus S.-G3, 3rd Jim Dandy S.-G2. Sire.
AFLEET AGAIN. 4 wins, 2 to 4, \$695,470, Breeders' Cup Marathon-G2, Withers S.-G3, 2nd Pegasus S.-G3, Greenwood Cup S.-L, Whirlaway S.-L, 3rd Spend a Buck S.-L.
MATERIALITY. 3 wins in 5 starts at 3, 2015, \$686,028, Besilu Stables Florida Derby-G1, Islamorada H.-R.
MISS VALENTINE. 9 wins, 2 to 5, \$602,500, Serena's Song S.-L, Chase the Dream S.-LR, Mom's Command S., Princess Dixie S.-R, No Reason S.-R, Lottsa Talc S.-R, Northern Willy S.-R, Swirlaway S.-R, 2nd Monmouth Oaks-G3, etc.
CALLED TO SERVE. 5 wins at 3 and 5, placed at 6, 2015, \$493,742, Discovery H.-G3, Broad Brush S.-L, 2nd Temperance Hill S.-L, 3rd Santa Anita H.-G1, West Virginia Derby-G2, Oklahoma Derby-L.
AFLEETING LADY. 7 wins, \$473,526, Falls City H.-G2, Turnback the Alarm H.-G3, Lady's Secret S.-L, 2nd Falls City H.-G2, Fleur de Lis H.-G2, 3rd Mari Hulman George S.-L.
HARISSA. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$468,966, Barbara Fritchie H.-G2, Sunland Park Oaks-L, Langhorne S.-L, Sleigh Ride S.-L, 2nd Iowa Oaks-G3, 3rd Indiana Oaks-G2.
SHARLA RAE. 5 wins to 3, 2015, \$442,545, Del Mar Oaks-G1, Pike Place Dancer S., California Oaks, Barretts Debutante S.-R, 2nd Honeymoon S.-G2, 3rd Bourbonette Oaks-G3.
DUBLIN. 2 wins at 2, \$438,949, Three Chimneys Hopeful S.-G1, 2nd Southwest S.-G3, 3rd Arkansas Derby-G1, Rebel S.-G2. Sire.
BIZZY CAROLINE. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$347,935, Regret S.-G3, Early Times Mint Julep H.-G3, 2nd Mrs. Revere S.-G2, Glens Falls S.-G3, Pin Oak Valley View S.-G3, etc.

LA GRAN BAILADORA. 6 wins, \$339,049, Distorted Humor Kentucky Cup Distaff S.-G3, My Charmer S., Likely Exchange S., 2nd Arlington Matron S.-G3, Maple Leaf S.-L, etc.
A FLEET ATTITUDE. 6 wins to 5, 2015, \$331,435, Lyman H.-R, 2nd Crowd Pleaser H.-R
DANCING AFLEET. 3 wins in 6 starts at 3, \$286,250, Delaware Oaks-G2.
MY AFLEET. 3 wins at 3, \$270,702, Dueling Grounds Derby.
FAST ALEX. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$223,950, Tenacious H., 2nd Mineshaft H.-G3, etc.
ALEX'S VISION. 7 wins, 3 to 7, placed at 8, 2015, \$201,962, Peppy Addy S.-LR, etc.
THE LOUISIANA KID. 7 wins, 3 to 5, placed at 6, 2015, \$198,156, Louisiana Champions Day Starter H.-R.
SHIMMERING MOMENT. Winner at 3 in England; winner in 1 start at 3 in Ireland, Carl- ingford S.; placed at 4 in U.A.E.; winner at 5, \$73,460, in N.A., 2nd Taylor Made Match- maker S.-G3, 3rd Edward P. Evans All Along S.-G3
RUTHVILLE. 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$148,518, Lady Canterbury S.-L.
MCGEEHEE'S MERCY. 6 wins, 3 to 5, 2015, \$147,462, Dixie Poker Ace S.-R.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

SEATTLE SHIMMER, by Seattle Slew. Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners—
Sway Away. Subject stallion.
 Spring Moon (f. by Zensational). Winner at 2, \$52,830.
 Inverness (f. by More Than Ready). 2 wins in 3 starts at 2, \$47,800.
 Herculette (f. by Indian Charlie). Winner at 2, placed at 3, 2015, \$14,118.
 Slew's Edge (g. by The Cliff's Edge). Winner at 3 and 4, \$13,484.

Broodmare sire

SEATTLE SLEW, 1974. **Leading broodmare sire 3 times in U.A.E. and U.S.**, sire of 503 dams of 3681 foals, 2843 rnrs (77%), 2005 wnrs (54%), 556 2yo wnrs (15%), 1.64 AEI, 1.46 CI, 238 stakes winners.

2nd dam

GOLDEN GALE, by Summer Squall. 7 wins at 3 and 4, \$261,062, Beaumont S.-G2, Opa- Locka S., 2nd Sabin H.-G3. Dam of 7 other foals, 5 winners—
Knights Cross (c. by Thunderello). 6 wins at 3 and 4, \$252,071, 3rd Aristides S.-G3.
Bailzee (f. by Grand Slam). 2 wins at 3, \$152,580, 2nd Lottsa Talc S.-R.
 Golden Gulch. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$250,414.
 Thundering Gale. 5 wins, 2 to 4, 2015, \$158,009.
 Crazy Charlie. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$55,479.
 Thunders Fury. Placed at 3, 2015, \$11,142.

3rd dam

GOLD WHIRL, by Mr. Prospector. 2 wins, \$24,650. Dam of 12 foals, 10 winners—
GOLDEN GALE. Stakes winner, above.
Foggy Launch. 15 wins, \$90,624, 2nd Midwest Sprint Budweiser H., 3rd Beulah Park Inaugural S. Etr at River Downs, 5 fur. in :58. Etr at Beulah Park, 6 fur. in 1:08 4/5.
Campbell Slew. 4 wins, 3 to 5, \$81,097, 3rd April Run S. Dam of **Just Simmer- ing** (2nd Blue Mountain Futurity-LR).
Thelma Jean. 3 wins at 3, \$31,774, 2nd Lakeway S., Chandler H. Producer. Grand- dam of **Big Cat Walks Late** (4 wins, \$108,860, 3rd Walking in Da Sun S., Trent- on S., dam of **RUSLANA**, 2 wins, \$82,249, OBS Sprint S.-R).
 Slewperlate. 7 wins, 2 to 6, \$103,452. Dam of **Penthouse Promise** (13 wins, \$124,314, 3rd Inaugural S.). Granddam of **FLEET VALID** (9 wins, \$382,516, Ted- dy Drone S.-L, Icecapade S.-L, 3rd Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S.-G1).
 Gold Pack. 8 wins, 3 to 5, \$145,368. Sire.
 Whirley. 4 wins, 3 to 6, \$110,720.
 Whirlcat. 6 wins, 4 to 6, \$100,797.
 Fire in the Hole. 7 wins, 3 to 6, \$57,256.
 Who's Bad. Winner at 3 and 4, \$5,323.

4th dam

IRISH WHIRL, by Irish Lancer. 3 wins at 4, \$16,750. Sister to **Irish Saga** (7 wins in France, 3rd Prix Rohan). Dam of 6 other foals, 5 to race, 4 winners—
IRISH JOY. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$164,377, Boiling Springs H.-G3, Femme Fatale S., Bal Harbour S., 2nd Rumson H., Open Fire S., Chris Evert H.-R, 3rd La Prevoyante H.- G3, Old Hat S., Orange Blossom H.-R. Producer.
 High Gold. 4 wins at 3 and 5, \$58,760. Sire.
 Unity Road. 3 wins at 2 and 4, \$56,422.
 Whirling Saucer. 2 wins in 3 starts at 3, \$11,400. Sire.

2016 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL
 (no booking fee, due when foal stands and nurses)
 Property of Premier Thoroughbreds LLC
PREMIER THOROUGHBREDS LLC

Inquiries to Tami Woods
 10940 Twenty-Six Mile Road, Oakdale, California 95361
 (650) 653-1259 • FAX (650) 348-1474
 e-mail: premierthoroughbredslc@gmail.com
 website: premierthoroughbredslc.com
 Nominated to Breeders' Cup, Registered California Sire

www.TRUENICKS.com



TRICKEY TREVOR

1999 Dark Bay or Brown

Dosage Profile: 9-7-10-0-2; DI: 3.00; CD: +0.75

TRICKEY TREVOR	Bold Ruckus	Boldnesian	Bold Ruler
	Dermaloot Demashoot (1990)	Raise a Ruckus	Alanesian
		Nodouble	Raise a Native
	Trouble Free	Land Girl	Fine Feathers
		Deputy Minister	*Noholme II
	Silver Deputy	Silver Valley	Abla-Jay
		Habitat	Sir Ivor
	Show Your Pride (1994)	Santarelle	Arrangement
		Try Sympathy (IRE)	Whitefoot

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earnings
2	1	1	0	0	\$16,800
3	6	2	0	1	47,535
4	11	5	3(1)	2(1)	129,650
5	4	3	0	0	50,350
6	10	6(3)	1	0	207,350
7	7	1(1)	1(1)	0	171,881
8	8	2(2)	0	1(1)	77,658
	47	20(6)	5(2)	4(2)	\$701,224

- At 2, **WON** a maiden special weight race at Arlington Park (5 fur., defeating Thunder Days, Jeremiah Jack, etc.).
- At 3, **WON** an allowance race at Arlington Park (7 fur., defeating Silver Dreamer, Wild Lies, etc.), an allowance race at Bay Meadows (6 fur., defeating Mango Marquerita, Prodigious, etc.).
- At 4, **WON** an allowance race at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating More Crafty, Tony's Royalty, etc.), an allowance race at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating My Captain, Big League, etc.), an allowance race at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating Big League, My Captain, etc.), an allowance race at Bay Meadows (6 fur., defeating More Crafty, Look Quick, etc.), a race at Bay Meadows (6 fur., defeating Sempai, Lytle Creek, etc.), **2nd Sam J. Whiting Memorial H.** at Pleasanton (6 fur., to Texas Chili, defeating Radar Contact, etc.), **3rd Ernest Finley H.** at Santa Rosa (6 fur., to My Captain, Texas Chili).
- At 5, **WON** an allowance race at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating Rae's Totts, Kool Suggestion, etc.), a race at Hollywood Park (6 fur., defeating Time for Liberty, Early Cotton, etc.), a race at Bay Meadows (ntr, 5 fur. in :56, defeating You Crack Me Up, Waki American, etc.).
- At 6, **WON Forty-Niner H.-L** at Golden Gate Fields (1 1/16 mi., defeating Melanyhas-thepapers, My Creed, etc.), **Holiday Turf H.-L** at Bay Meadows (1 1/16 mi., defeating Adreamisborn, Desert Boom, etc.), **San Carlos H.** at Bay Meadows (6 fur., defeating Verkade, Ice Legend, etc.), an allowance race at Bay Meadows (6 fur., defeating Onebadshark, Ice Legend, etc.), an allowance race at Santa Anita Park (6 1/2 fur., defeating C. J.'s Honour, Ride and Shine, etc.), an allowance race at Bay Meadows (1 mi., by 8 lengths, defeating Attack Force, Kilgowan, etc.).
- At 7, **WON Churchill Downs H.-G2** at Churchill Downs (7 fur., defeating With Distinction, Level Playingfield, etc.), **2nd Bay Meadows Breeders' Cup Sprint H.-G3** at Bay Meadows (6 fur., to Carthage, defeating Areyoutalkintome, etc.).
- At 8, **WON Oakland S.** at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., defeating The Pharaoh, Court's in Session, etc.), **Sam J. Whiting Memorial H.** at Pleasanton (6 fur., defeating Barber, The Pharaoh, etc.), **3rd Fairfax S.** at Golden Gate Fields (6 fur., to Vaderator, Britt's Jules)

IN THE STUD

TRICKEY TREVOR entered stud in 2008.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

5 crops	Lifetime	Lifetime 2yo
Foals of racing age	59	59
Starters (/FIs)	32(54%)	16(27%)
Winners (/Str)	13(41%)	4(25%)
Total Starts	292	41
Total Wins (/Starts)	32(11%)	7(17%)
Total Earnings	\$402,673	\$120,709
Avg. Earnings (/Str)	\$12,584	\$7,544
Avg. Earnings (/Start)	\$1,379	\$2,944
Stakes Wnrs (/Str)	1(3%)	1(6%)
Stakes Horses (/Str)	1(3%)	1(6%)
Avg. Earnings Index	0.36	0.47
Comparable Index	0.45	

TRICKEY TREVOR HAS Sired

- FINDING MORE** (2010 f., dam by Green Dancer). 6 wins, 2 to 5, 2015, \$179,762, **champion 2-year-old filly in Washington**, Letellier Memorial S., 3rd Indiana Grand S.-L, Pegasus Training Center S.-R.
- Cheese (2010 f., Phone Order). 3 wins at 3 and 5, 2015, \$29,789.
- Red Charger (2010 c., Half a Year). 3 wins at 3, placed at 5, 2015, \$27,386.
- Tricky Person (2011 f., Diablo). 4 wins, 2 to 4, 2015, \$26,556.
- Fiesty Trevor (2010 f., Boundary). Winner at 4, placed at 5, 2015, \$14,927.
- Watch for Trevor (2011 c., Distorted Humor). 2 wins at 2, \$13,826.
- Charming Budha (2010 c., Consigliere (GB)). 3 wins, 3 to 5, 2015, \$13,525.
- Drop Volley (2011 c., Phone Order). 2 wins at 3, \$13,410.
- Wemisstacy (2011 f., Tropic Lightning). 3 wins at 4, 2015, \$13,190.
- Fly Zone (2010 c., Maudlin). Winner at 3 and 4, \$11,367.
- Allaboutthatbass (2013 f., Johannesburg). Winner in 2 starts at 2, 2015, \$8,385.
- Sophie Dopey (2012 f., Matricule). Winner at 3, 2015, \$7,645.
- Market's Trickey (2012 c., Tropic Lightning). Winner at 3, 2015.
- Dolphin Bay (2009 f., Ole'). Placed at 2, \$6,740, in N.A.; placed at 3 in Mexico.
- Trick Silver (2012 c., Consigliere (GB)). Placed at 3, 2015, \$5,653.
- Doll E Popp (2010 f., Dare and Go). Placed at 3, \$4,149.
- Will Not (2013 f., Dynaformer). Placed in 2 starts at 2, 2015, \$3,880.
- Count Trevor (2010 c., Slewdledo). Placed at 3, \$3,281.
- Sorry Pal (2011 c., Matricule). Placed at 3.
- Withoutgettinglost (2010 c., Johannesburg). Placed at 3.
- Solo Sohi (2012 f., Repletion). Placed in 2 starts at 3, 2015.

MALE LINE

- TRICKEY TREVOR** is by **DEMALOOT DEMASHOOT**, stakes winner of 9 races, \$574,-825, Count Fleet Sprint H.-G3, Jacques Cartier S.-L, etc. Sire of 9 stakes winners--**TRICKEY TREVOR**. Subject stallion.
- VALLEY LOOT**. 14 wins, \$584,885, Golden Sylvania H.-L, Michigan Sire S.-LR twice, etc.
- DEMAGOQUERY**. 15 wins, 2 to 7, \$388,092, Michigan Sire S.-LR, Spartan S.-R, etc.
- SPEED GUN**. 5 wins, 2 to 7, \$275,716, Summer S.-G2.
- ORCHID PRINCESS**. 7 wins, 3 to 9, \$137,322, Crown Royal Hurdle S.-G3, etc.
- DEMOLITION ZONE**. 9 wins, 3 to 5, \$116,170, MTOBA Pride S.-R.
- CHASIN THE WIND**. 8 wins, 2 to 5, \$73,529, Van Berg Derby, Hall of Fame H., etc.
- HERB E**. 10 wins, 3 to 7, \$42,255, Karl Flaman Mile S., 3rd Last Chance S. Set 2 ntrs.
- REIN MAN**. 5 wins, 3 to 6, \$33,912, Four Seasons H.
- Leading Role**. 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$457,971, 2nd George C. Hendrie H.-G3, etc.
- Loot Tooten Trudy**. 15 wins, \$197,604, 2nd Michigan Sire S.-LR, MTOBA Joy S.-R.
- Armored Truck**. 16 wins, 2 to 7, \$136,436, 3rd Patrick Wood S.-R.
- Dema Dema Dancer**. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$135,692, 2nd Irish Sonnet H.
- Shoot With Pride**. 9 wins, 2 to 6, \$127,698, 2nd Mackinac H.-R, 3rd Lansing S.-R, etc.
- Stroud Bay**. 2 wins at 4, \$120,521, 2nd Simcoe S.-LR, 3rd Vandal S.-LR.
- Demaloot's Girl**. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$118,259, 2nd Helena S., 3rd Miss Indy Anna S.

FEMALE LINE

- 1st dam**
SHOW YOUR PRIDE, by Silver Deputy. Winner at 3, \$11,895. Dam of 5 winners, incl.--**TRICKEY TREVOR**. Subject stallion.
- CHRISTMAS SHIP** (f. by Montbrook). 5 wins, \$284,880, Luther Burbank H., Alameda County Fillies & Mares H., Donna Jensen H., 2nd Washington Oaks-L, etc.
- Brooklet** (c. by Montbrook). 9 wins, 3 to 6, \$144,270, 3rd Crying for More S.-L.
- Broodmare Sire**
SILVER DEPUTY, 1985. Sire of 409 dams of 1973 foals, 1461 mns (74%), 1069 wns (54%), 321 2yo wns (16%), 1.43 AEI, 1.40 CI, 112 stakes winners.
- 2nd dam**
TRY SYMPATHY (IRE), by Habitat. Unplaced in 2 starts in N.A. Half-sister to **WELSH FANTASY** (Windfields Farm Gallinule S.-G2). Dam of 13 winners, including--**SKYTRIAL** (f. by Sky Classic). 5 wins, \$308,517, Canadian H.-L, etc. Granddam of **HECTOR ENRIQUE** (c. by Milwaukee Brew. Clasico Involucional del Caribe-G1, etc.), **CORONADO PARK** (c. by Big Prairie), **REAL ONOFRE** (c. by Biloxi Palace).
- TRAY MY FORCE** (g. by Blu Air Force (IRE)). 3 wins at 3 in Italy, Premio Tullio Righetti Shadwell Stud.

2016 FEE: \$950 - LIVE FOAL
(50 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)

Property of Dr. George Todaro

ALLAIRE FARMS

Inquiries to Barbara Meeking (360) 779-9230 or
Emily Wilmot (360) 932-4681

2651 N.E. Heron Pond Lane, Poulsbo, Washington 98370
e-mail: allairefarms@hotmail.com • website: allairefarms.com

Inquiries also to Bob Cappelletti (206) 849-8702
Nominated to Northwest Stallion S., Breeders' Cup





Anne Eberhardt

**Like Father,
Like Daughter –**

**TRICKEY TREVOR
and
FINDING MORE,
both shown
winning at
Churchill Downs.**



TRICKEY TREVOR

Demaloot Demashoot—Show Your Pride, by Silver Deputy

Looking for MORE? Find It Here!



SOUNDNESS + SPEED + CLASS = SUCCESS

- SOUNDNESS** • TRICKEY TREVOR raced for **seven consecutive seasons**, winning each year, and retired sound.
- SPEED** • TRICKEY TREVOR set a **new track record** at Bay Meadows: 5f in :56 flat
- + CLASS** • TRICKEY TREVOR won six stakes, including the **Grade 2 Churchill Downs Handicap**
- SUCCESS** • Sire of Washington Champion 2YO Filly **FINDING MORE** in his **first full crop to race!**

2016 Fee: \$950 Live Foal, \$50 booking fee, balance payable live foal

Northwest Stallion Stakes & Breeders' Cup Nominated

ALLAIRE FARMS

Inquiries to Barbara Meeking (360) 779-9230, Bob Cappelletti (206) 849-8702 or Emily Wilmot (360) 621-0165
2651 NE Heron Pond Lane, Poulsbo, WA 98370 • allairefarms@hotmail.com • allairefarms.com

WAR POWER

2006 Dark Bay or Brown

Dosage Profile: 10-15-24-1-0; DI: 2.85; CD: +0.68

WAR POWER	Pulpit (1994)	A.P. Indy	Seattle Slew	Bold Reasoning
			Weekend Surprise	My Charmer
	Preach		Mr. Prospector	Secretariat
				Lassie Dear
				Raise a Native
	Rahy		Narrate	Gold Digger
				Honest Pleasure
	Tempo West (1999)		Blushing Groom (FR)	State
				Red God
				Runaway Bride (GB)
Tempo		Glorious Song	Halo	
			Ballade	
		Gone West	Mr. Prospector	
		Terpsichorist	Secrettarme	
			Nijinsky II	
			*Glad Rags II	

RACE AND (STAKES) RECORD

Age	Starts	(in France, N.A.)			Earnings
		1st	2nd	3rd	
2	3	1	1	0	\$26,734
3	4	2	0	0	46,776
	7	3	1	0	\$73,510

At 2, **WON** a maiden race at Deauville (1,500 meters, by 3 lengths, defeating Stricke, Dovol Boy, Sorokin, etc.).

At 3, **WON** an allowance race at Deauville (1,900 meters, defeating Marinous (FR), Desertar, Telluride, etc.), an allowance race at Deauville (1,900 meters, defeating Cirrus des Aigles, Guest Ville, Filoudor, etc.).

IN THE STUD

WAR POWER entered stud in 2011.

MALE LINE

WAR POWER is by PULPIT, stakes winner of \$728,200, Toyota Blue Grass S.-G2, Fountain of Youth S.-G2, 2nd Florida Derby-G1. Sire of 79 stakes winners, incl.--

GOVINDA. 4 wins, 2 to 5 in Germany, **hwt. at 3 on German Hand., 5 - 7 fur.**, Grosser Preis der Jungheinrich Gabelstapler-Hamburger Flieger Trophy-G3, etc.; 3 wins at 8 in Sweden, 2nd Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint, 3rd Zawawi Cup; placed in 1 start at 5 in Italy, 3rd Premio Omenoni-G3; placed at 6 and 7 in Norway, 3rd Polar Cup-G3.

ESSENCE OF DUBAI. 3 wins to 3, \$648,200, in N.A., Super Derby-G2, Norfolk S.-G2, etc.; 2 wins at 3 in U.A.E., U.A.E. Derby-G2, U.A.E. Two Thousand Guineas-G3. Sire.

PYRO. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,673,673, Forego S.-G1, Louisiana Derby-G2, Risen Star S.-G3, Northern Dancer S.-G3, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, Champagne S.-G1, Jim Dandy S.-G2, Indiana Derby-G2, James Marvin S., 3rd Travers S.-G1. Sire.

RUTHERIENNE. 11 wins, 2 to 5, \$1,313,755, Del Mar Oaks-G1, Nassau S.-G2, Jenny Wiley S.-G2, Boiling Springs S.-G3, Lake George S.-G3, Sands Point S.-G3, Noble Damsel H.-G3, Frances A. Genter S.-G3, Cherokee Frolic S.-L, Sugar Plum Time S., etc.

CORINTHIAN. 6 wins in 12 starts, 2 to 4, \$1,267,273, Metropolitan H.-G1, Gulfstream Park H.-G2, Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile-L, 3rd Fountain of Youth S.-G2. Sire.

MR SPEAKER. 6 wins, 2 to 4, 2015, \$1,242,880, Belmont Derby Invitational S.-G1, Commonwealth Cup S.-G2, Coolmore Lexington S.-G3, Dania Beach S.-G3, 2nd Palm Beach S.-G3, 3rd Knickerbocker S.-G3.

FIFTY SHADES OF HAY. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$1,097,951, Black-Eyed Susan S.-G2, Ruffian S.-G2, Iowa Oaks-G3, Santa Ysabel S.-G3, 2nd Alabama S.-G1, Personal Ensign S.-G1, Las Virgenes S.-G1, Bayakoa S.-G2, 3rd Santa Anita Oaks-G1, Indiana Oaks-G2, etc.

ICE BOX. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$948,068, Florida Derby-G1, 2nd Kentucky Derby-G1. Sire.

PURGE. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$905,434, Hill 'n' Dale Cigar Mile H.-G1, Jim Dandy S.-G2, Peter Pan S.-G2, 2nd Rebel S.-L, 3rd Meadowlands Breeders' Cup S.-G2, Philip H. Iselin Breeders' Cup H.-G3. Sire.

POWER BROKER. 4 wins at 2 and 3, \$865,612, FrontRunner S.-G1, Indiana Derby-G2, Easy Goer S., 2nd William Hill Haskell Invitational S.-G1, Oak Tree Juvenile Turf S.-L.

GANTRY. 11 wins, 3 to 7, placed at 8, 2015, \$855,401, Smile Sprint H.-G2, Duncan F. Kenner S.-L, Thanksgiving H.-L, Thanksgiving H., F. W. Gaudin Memorial S., Colonel Power S., Temperence Hill S., 2nd Commonwealth S.-G3, Duncan F. Kenner S.-L, etc.

STROLL. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$795,071, Woodford Reserve Turf Classic S.-G1, Jamaica H.-G2, National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame H.-G2, Calder Derby-G3, Lamplighter S., 2nd Belmont Breeders' Cup H.-G2. Sire.

PACHATTACK. 3 wins to 4 in England, E.B.F. Hoppings S., E.B.F. Chalice S., etc.; 3 wins, \$633,775, in N.A., Arlington Matron S.-G3, Hilliard Lyons Doubledogdare S.-G3, etc.

SKY MESA. 3 wins, \$633,076, Hopeful S.-G1, Lane's End Breeders' Futurity-G2, etc. Sire.

BSHARPSONATA. 7 wins to 3, \$595,010, Davona Dale S.-G2, Forward Gal S.-G2, etc.

CHURCH SERVICE. 6 wins, 2 to 8, \$590,366, Dallas Turf Cup H.-G3, etc.

WEND. 7 wins at 4 and 5, \$579,841, New York H.-G2, Jenny Wiley S.-G2, etc. Set ncr.

TAPIT. 3 wins to 3, \$557,300, Wood Memorial S.-G1, Laurel Futurity-G3. **Leading sire.**

PARADING. 7 wins, 4 to 6, \$530,046, Dixie S.-G2, Ben Ali S.-G3, Volponi S.-L, etc. Sire.

SIGHTSEEING. 2 wins to 3, \$508,401, Peter Pan S.-G2, 2nd Wood Memorial S.-G1, etc.

MELHOR AINDA. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$483,216, Sands Point S.-G3, Appalachian S.-L, etc.

UNITARIAN. 5 wins to 5, 2015, \$470,290, Dixiana Elkhorn S.-G2, H. Allen Jerkens S., etc.

GLOBAL POWER. 7 wins, 3 to 5, placed at 7, 2015, \$409,532, Sussex S.-L, etc.

SUPER NINETY NINE. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$378,260, Southwest S.-G3, etc.

OMNISCIENT. 7 wins, \$368,671, Majestic Light S.-L, 3rd Northern Dancer S.-G3, etc.

FIFTH OVERTURE. 7 wins, 2 to 4, \$368,021, Seaway S.-G3, Sweet Briar Too S.-L.

TITLE CONTENDER. 7 wins, 2 to 5, 2015, \$363,912, British Columbia Derby-G3, etc.

MR PALMER. 4 wins, 3 to 5, 2015, \$355,833, Private Terms S., etc.

ECCLESIASTIC. 5 wins, 3 to 6, \$346,458, Jaipur S.-G3 twice, 2nd Santa Claus S.-R, etc.

LORD NELSON. 3 wins to 3, 2015, \$343,271, San Vicente S.-G2, Speakeasy S., etc.

FEMALE LINE

1st dam

TEMPO WEST, by Rahy. 3 wins to 3, \$104,458. Dam of 6 other foals, all winners, incl.--

DECLARATION OF WAR (c. by War Front). 2 wins in 3 starts at 2 in France; 3 wins in 4 starts at 3 and 4 in Ireland, **hwt. older horse at 4 on European Hand., 9 - 11 fur., hwt. older horse at 4 on Irish Hand., 7 - 9 1/2 and 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Diamond S.-G3, Heritage S.; 2 wins at 4 in England, **hwt. older horse at 4 on English Hand., 9 1/2 - 11 fur.**, Juddmonte International S.-G1, Queen Anne S.-G1, 2nd Coral Eclipse S.-G1, 3rd QIPCO Sussex S.-G1; placed in 1 start at 4, \$500,000, in N.A., 3rd Breeders' Cup Classic-G1.

VERTIFORMER (c. by Dynaformer). 3 wins in 6 starts at 3 in France, Grand Prix du Lion d'Angers; winner at 5, \$142,152, in N.A., 2nd Pan American S.-G2, 3rd W. L. McKnight H.-G2, John B. Connally Turf Cup S.-G3.

WAR CORRESPONDENT (c. by War Front). 2 wins in 4 starts at 3 in France; 2 wins in 3 starts at 4 and 5, 2015, \$175,860, in N.A., Appleton S.-G3, 2nd Autumn S.-G2, 3rd Gulfstream Park Turf H.-G1.

War Pact (g. by War Front). 2 wins at 3 in France, 2nd Prix de Suresnes.

Broodmare Sire

RAHY, 1985. Sire of 478 dams of 2601 foals, 1967 mrs (76%), 1443 wns (55%), 429 2yo wns (16%), 1.58 AEI, 1.39 CI, 160 stakes winners.

2nd dam

TEMPO, by Gone West. Winner at 3 and 5, \$34,400. Dam of 7 other foals, 6 winners, incl.--

UNION RAGS (c. by Dixie Union). 5 wins in 8 starts at 2 and 3, \$1,798,800, Belmont S.-G1, Champagne S.-G1, Three Chimneys Saratoga Special S.-G2, Fasig-Tipton Fountain of Youth S.-G2, 2nd Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1, 3rd Florida Derby-G1.

Geefour (g. by Dixie Union). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$159,092, 3rd Le Grande Pos H.-LR. Traveling Alone. Winner at 3, \$36,000. Dam of **LOOKOUT SISTER** (f. by Giant's Causeway, 2 wins in 4 starts at 2, 2015, \$78,100, Small Wonder S.-LR).

3rd dam

TERPSICHORIST, by Nijinsky II. 11 wins, \$426,986, Sheephead Bay H.-G2, Long Island H.-G3, etc. Sister to **GORYTUS**, half-sister to **MIRTHFUL FLIRT**. Dam of--

MARRY ME DO. 19 wins, 4 to 9, \$368,597, Chieftain H.-L, Hoover S.-L, etc. Set ncr.

Dancing Devletta. 5 wins, 3 to 5, \$179,662, 2nd New York H.-G2, etc. Dam of **SATANS QUICK CHICK** (\$436,890, Lexus Raven Run S.-G2, etc.), **PRATELLA** (\$459,622, Cardinal H.-G3, etc., dam of **ANGLIANA**, \$391,132, Aqueduct H.-L, etc.; **De Roode**, \$175,745, 2nd Waquoit S.; **Stephanie Jayne**, \$138,651, 3rd Affectionately S.; granddam of **MY SAVANNAH BELLE**, to 4, 2015, \$100,610, Xtra Heat S.), **SATAN'S CODE** (\$210,503, Goshen Farm Punch Line S.-R, etc.). Granddam of **BLUE SKY HOLIDAY** (\$258,851, British Columbia Oaks-G3, etc.).

Thebes. 11 wins, 4 to 8, \$93,097, 2nd Daniel Van Clief S.-R.

Freshet. 2 wins at 3, \$19,380. Dam of **FRESH VICTOR** (8 wins, Frank Figueroa Memorial S.-R), **Donguri** (5 wins in Japan, 3rd Mainichi Hai-G3).

Fortune. Unraced. Dam of **CHEIRON** (Clasico Proprietarios La Rinconada-G1, etc.; \$441,460, in N.A.), **DEADLINE** (\$247,673, Horatius S., etc.), **Fortunate Event** (\$321,516, 2nd Emerald Distaff H.-L, etc.), **Jiggly** (\$164,054, 2nd Sam J. Whiting Memorial H.). Granddam of **LUHHO (champion 2-year-old colt in Peru)**, **PUNTA CANA**, **Private Prize** (\$86,949, in N.A.), **Alegoria** (3rd Clasico Miguel Fort Magot-G3).

2016 FEE: \$1,500 - LIVE FOAL
 (\$200 booking fee, balance due when foal stands and nurses)
 Special consideration to black-type mares
 Property of Mr. and Mrs. Elwin F. Gibson
GIBSON THOROUGHBRED FARM
 Inquiries to Patti Gibson
 P.O. Box 227, 9851 N. Thorp Hwy, Thorp, Washington 98946
 (509) 954-2488 or Cell (509) 856-8474
 e-mail: gibsonfarm@fairpoint.net
 Nominated to Northwest Stallion S.

PEDIGREE CROSS INDEX

This Pedigree Cross Index allows a breeder to nick, inbreed or outcross his broodmares by easy reference. Indexed are the names of sires and dams included within the first three generations of all the stallions in the 2016 Stallion Directory.

Example: AFFIRMED - Charlie Barley, Mystery Storm, Peteski

In the above example, Affirmed appears in one of the first 3 generations of all the stallions listed after him.

Suppose a breeder has a mare that is a granddaughter of Mr. Prospector or has crosses of that sire in a mare's pedigree. He may want to breed her to a stallion with Northern Dancer blood to take advantage of the Northern Dancer-Mr. Prospector nick. By looking up "Northern Dancer" in this index, he can quickly see all the stallions in this register that have Northern Dancer appearing in one of the first three generations of their pedigrees.

If a breeder's mare is a granddaughter of Seattle Slew, he may wish to inbreed to that stallion and thereby get more of Seattle Slew's makeup in the foal. By checking "Seattle Slew" in the index, the breeder can readily find all the advertised stallions that have Seattle Slew in their pedigrees.

What if a breeder's mare is already inbred or linebred? She might have 2 or 3 crosses of Deputy Minister in her first four generations for example. The breeder may want to make sure the stallion he chooses for his mare has no Deputy Minister or no Deputy Minister up close in his pedigree. By looking up "Deputy Minister" in the index, he can readily see the stallions in this Stallion Register he should avoid for his mare.

A

AFLEET - Sway Away.
AFLEET ALEX - Sway Away.
AGATHEA'S DAWN - Giacomo.
AL HATTAB - Giacomo.
ALOMA'S RULER - Sixthirteen.
ALYDAR - Linchpin.
A.P. INDY - Raise the Bluff, War Power.
ARBELA - Gallant Son.
ARIANNA'S PASSION - Primal Instinct.
AVERELL - Raise the Bluff.

B

BABY ZIP - Northern Causeway.
BARACALA - Parker's Storm Cat.
BARBAROSSA (FR) - Giacomo.
BASKET WEAVE - Music of My Soul.
BEBOPPER - Giacomo.
BEST TURN - Music of My Soul.
BEWARE OF THE CAT - Smiling Tiger.
BEYOND THE STORM - Smiling Tiger.
BIX'S BET - Atta Boy Roy.
BLUSHING GROOM (FR) - Abraaj, Nationhood, War Power.
BLUSHING PROMISE - Abraaj.
BOLD HOUR - He's Tops.
BOLDNESIAN - He's Tops, Trickey Trevor.
BOLD REASONING - He's Tops, Sway Away.
BOLD RUCKUS - Trickey Trevor.
BRENDA'S STORM - Smiling Tiger.
BROADWAY - Harbor the Gold, Private Gold.
BUCKPASSER - Harbor the Gold, Private Gold.
BUZZ MY BELL - Grindstone.

C

CAERLEON - Clubhouse Ride.
CAHILL ROAD - Smiling Tiger.
CANDY GIRL (ARG) - Clubhouse Ride.
CANDY RIDE (ARG) - Clubhouse Ride.
CANDY STRIPES - Clubhouse Ride.
CAP AND BELLS - Grindstone.
CAPOTE - Sixthirteen.
CARSON CITY - Abraaj.
CAVEAT - Smiling Tiger.
CHANGE WATER - He's Tops.
CHAREDI - Grindstone.
CHATEAUGAY - Grindstone.
CHATEAUPAVIA - Grindstone.
CHEROKEE DAME - Nationhood.
CHEROKEE RUN - Nationhood.
CHESTER HOUSE - Houseofroyalhearts.

CHRIS EVERT - Atta Boy Roy.
CITY GIRL - Clubhouse Ride.
CON GAME - Clubhouse Ride, Harbor the Gold, Music of My Soul, Private Gold.
COOL VICTOR - Gallant Son.
CRIMSON SAINT - Coast Guard, Parker's Storm Cat.
CRYPTOCLEARANCE - Clubhouse Ride.
CURE MY BLUE'S - Music of My Soul.
CURE THE BLUES - Music of My Soul.
CYANE - Private Gold.

D

DAME FRANCESCA - Nationhood.
DANZIG - Nationhood, Raise the Bluff.
DANZIG'S BEAUTY - Primal Instinct.
DEMALOOT DEMASHOOT - Trickey Trevor.
DEPUTY MINISTER - Atta Boy Roy, Northern Causeway, Trickey Trevor.
DISTORTED HUMOR - Primal Instinct.
DISTORTED PASSION - Primal Instinct.
DIXIE ACCENT - Raise the Bluff.
DIXIE FINE - Coast Guard.
DIXIELAND BAND - Raise the Bluff, Sixthirteen.
DIXIE UNION - Sixthirteen.
DORS - Harbor the Gold.
DRONE - Grindstone.

E

EL GRAN SENOR - Houseofroyalhearts.
ELHASNA - Nationhood.
ELOCUTIONIST - Private Gold.
ELUSIVE QUALITY - Linchpin.
EXPLICITLY - Gallant Son.
EXPLOIT - Gallant Son.

F

FAIR CHARMER - He's Tops.
FAPPIANO - Gallant Son, Grindstone, Smiling Tiger.
FLIPPERS - Coast Guard.
FORTY NINER - Primal Instinct.

G

GALLANT ROMEO - Private Gold.
GANA FACIL - Gallant Son, Grindstone, Smiling Tiger.
GETAWAY GIRL - Northern Causeway.
GIANT'S CAUSEWAY - Northern Causeway, Primal Instinct.
GIFTISA (NZ) - Linchpin.
GLENPAVIA - Grindstone.
GLORIOUS SONG - War Power.
GOLD BEAUTY - Nationhood.

GOLD DIGGER - Abraaj, Harbor the Gold, He's Tops, Houseofroyalhearts, Parker's Storm Cat, Private Gold.
GOLDEN GALE - Sway Away.
GOLD WHIRL - Sway Away.
GONE WEST - Linchpin, War Power.
GOOD INTENTIONS - Abraaj.
GREAT ABOVE - Giacomo, Smiling Tiger.
GREEN DANCER - Parker's Storm Cat.

H

HABITAT - Trickey Trevor.
HAIL ATLANTIS - Coast Guard.
HAIL TO REASON - Giacomo.
HALO - Raise the Bluff.
HARBOR SPRINGS - Harbor the Gold, Music of My Soul.
HARBOR THE GOLD - Music of My Soul.
HAWKSTER - Sway Away.
HERAT - Houseofroyalhearts.
HERBALESIAN - Clubhouse Ride.
HERO'S HONOR - Linchpin.
HIGHEST TRUMP - Linchpin.
HOLD THAT TIGER - Smiling Tiger.
HOLD YOUR PEACE - Abraaj.
HOLY BULL - Giacomo.

I

IMAGE OF REALITY - Houseofroyalhearts.
IMMEDIATE IMPACT (IRE) - Clubhouse Ride.
IMMENSE - Northern Causeway, Primal Instinct.
IMPASSION - Primal Instinct.
INCANTATION - Gallant Son.
INDY GO GO - Raise the Bluff.
IRISH TOAST - Atta Boy Roy.
IVORY WAND - Linchpin.

J

JULIA ROSE - Music of My Soul.
JUST THE TIME - Atta Boy Roy.

K

KASHAN - Houseofroyalhearts.
KILLALOE - Grindstone.
KOBLA - Linchpin.
KRIS S. - Abraaj.
KRIS'S INTENTION - Abraaj.

L

LAND GIRL - Trickey Trevor.
LE FABULEUX - Grindstone.
L'EMIGRANT - Coast Guard.
LUV LUVIN' - Coast Guard.

M

MACOUMBA - Parker's Storm Cat.
 MAGGIE O'SHEA - Sixteenth.
 MAGGY HAWK - Sway Away.
 MALABAR GOLD - Gallant Son.
 MANDURIA - Sixteenth.
 MANDY'S CLASSIC - Sixteenth.
 MARIAH'S STORM - Northern Causeway, Primal Instinct.
 MATCH BEND - Clubhouse Ride.
 MAXIMOVA (FR) - Parker's Storm Cat.
 MINNESOTA MAC - Giacomo.
 MINT COPY - Atta Boy Roy.
 MISSISSIPPI MUD - Sixteenth.
 MR. PROSPECTOR - Abraaj, Clubhouse Ride, Grindstone, Harbor the Gold, He's Tops, Houseofroyalhearts, Linchpin, Music of My Soul, Nationhood, Parker's Storm Cat, Private Gold, War Power.
 MUNICIPAL BOND - Atta Boy Roy.
 MY CHARMER - He's Tops, Sway Away.
 MY TURBULENT MISS - Gallant Son.

N

NARRATE - War Power.
 NIJINSKY II - Coast Guard, Sixteenth.
 NO CLASS - Sixteenth.
 NODOUBLE - Trickey Trevor.
 NORTHERN AFLEET - Sway Away.
 NORTHERN DANCER - Harbor the Gold, Houseofroyalhearts, Nationhood, Parker's Storm Cat, Raise the Bluff, Sixteenth.
 NURYETTE - Sway Away.

P

PAINTBRUSH - He's Tops.
 PAS DE NOM - Nationhood, Raise the Bluff.
 PASS THE BASKET - Music of My Soul.
 PEACEFUL INTENTION - Abraaj.
 PINE BLUFF - Raise the Bluff.
 POKER - He's Tops.
 PREACH - War Power.
 PULPIT - War Power.

Q

QUALIQUE - Sway Away.

R

RACE THE TIDE - Private Gold.
 RAHY - Northern Causeway, Primal Instinct, War Power.
 RAISE A NATIVE - Abraaj, Harbor the Gold, He's Tops, Houseofroyalhearts, Parker's Storm Cat, Private Gold.
 RAISE A RUCKUS - Trickey Trevor.
 RAMHYDE - Raise the Bluff.
 REASON TO EARN - He's Tops.
 RELAUNCH - Northern Causeway.
 RESTLESS WIND - Harbor the Gold.
 RIDE THE RAILS - Clubhouse Ride.
 ROBERTO - Abraaj.
 ROWDY ANGEL - Raise the Bluff.
 ROYAL ACADEMY - Coast Guard.
 ROYAL HERAT - Houseofroyalhearts.
 ROYAL STRAIT FLUSH - Houseofroyalhearts.
 RUM BOTTLE BAY - Private Gold.
 RUNAWAY GROOM - Nationhood.

S

SANTARELLE (ENG) - Trickey Trevor.
 SEA KIST - Atta Boy Roy.

SEATTLE SHIMMER - Sway Away.
 SEATTLE SLEW - Atta Boy Roy, Coast Guard, He's Tops, Houseofroyalhearts, Raise the Bluff, Sway Away, War Power.

SECRETARIAT - Atta Boy Roy, Parker's Storm Cat.
 SECRETTAME - Linchpin.
 SEEKING RESULTS - Clubhouse Ride.
 SEEKING THE GOLD - Clubhouse Ride, Harbor the Gold, Music of My Soul, Private Gold.
 SET THEM FREE - Giacomo.
 SHANDRA SMILES - Smiling Tiger.
 SHARILI BROWN - Music of My Soul.
 SHARON BROWN - Giacomo.
 SHARP QUEEN - Abraaj.
 SHE'S A TALENT - He's Tops, Sixteenth.
 SHE'S TOPS - Sixteenth.
 SHOW YOUR PRIDE - Trickey Trevor.
 SILVER DEPUTY - Northern Causeway, Trickey Trevor.
 SILVER SABER - Nationhood.
 SILVER VALLEY - Northern Causeway, Trickey Trevor.
 SIR GAYLORD - Grindstone.
 SIX CROWNS - Atta Boy Roy.
 SKY CLASSIC - Sixteenth.
 SLABOVIA - Gallant Son.
 SOUTH OCEAN - Parker's Storm Cat.
 STICK TO BEAUTY - Nationhood.
 STOP THE MUSIC - Giacomo.
 STORM BIRD - Coast Guard, Northern Causeway, Parker's Storm Cat, Primal Instinct, Smiling Tiger.
 STORM CAT - Coast Guard, Gallant Son, Northern Causeway, Parker's Storm Cat, Primal Instinct, Smiling Tiger.
 STORMY ATLANTIC - Coast Guard.
 STORMY SPELL - Gallant Son.
 STRAWBERRY ROAD (AUS) - Linchpin.
 STRICTLY SPEAKING - Private Gold.
 STRIP POKER - Houseofroyalhearts.
 SUMMER SQUALL - Sway Away.
 SUMMERTIME PROMISE - Abraaj.
 SYNASTRY - Atta Boy Roy.

T

TA WEE - Giacomo.
 T. C. KITTEN - Smiling Tiger.
 TEMPER THE WIND - Private Gold.
 TEMPO - War Power.
 TEMPO WEST - War Power.
 TERLINGUA - Coast Guard, Northern Causeway, Parker's Storm Cat, Primal Instinct, Smiling Tiger.
 TERPSICHORIST - War Power.
 THIRTY ZIP - Northern Causeway.
 TINNITUS - Harbor the Gold, Music of My Soul.
 TOUCH OF GREATNESS - Linchpin.
 TOUSSAUD - Houseofroyalhearts.
 TRIBUNAL - Atta Boy Roy.
 TROUBLE FREE - Trickey Trevor.
 TRY SYMPATHY (IRE) - Trickey Trevor.
 TSUNAMI SLEW - Gallant Son.
 TYRANT - Giacomo.

U

UNBRIDLED - Gallant Son, Grindstone.
 UNBRIDLED'S SONG - Primal Instinct.

V

VALSEUSE (FR) - Giacomo.
 VASSAR - Coast Guard.

VICE REGENT - Atta Boy Roy, Harbor the Gold, Music of My Soul.

VICTORIA REGINA - Harbor the Gold.

W

WEEKEND SURPRISE - Raise the Bluff, War Power.
 WHISKEY ROAD - Linchpin.
 WINGLET - Linchpin.

Y

YONNIE GIRL - Nationhood.

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION

**Breeders' Awards and Payment Factors
Emerald Downs and Satellite Sites
2015 Spring/Summer Race Meet**

	Breeders' Awards		Total
	Allocated to		
	Recipients	N.W.R.A.	
Pari-Mutuel Wagering			
Distribution, 4/18/2015 - 9/27/2015	248,529.13		248,529.13
Total distribution	248,529.13	-	248,529.13
Source Market Fees from Advanced Deposit Wagering			
123 Gaming	493.64		493.64
TVG Network	61,631.29		61,631.29
Twinspires.Com	32,473.57		32,473.57
XpressBet, Inc.	12,718.33		12,718.33
	107,316.83		107,316.83
Total Breeders' Awards	\$355,845.96	\$0.00	\$355,845.96

Payment Factor Calculation				
Order of Finish	Percent *	Allocated Breeders' Awards	WA-Bred Earnings	Payment Factors
1st Place	75.00%	266,884.47	2,302,309.15	11.5920%
2nd Place	15.00%	53,376.89	864,377.75	6.1752%
3rd Place	10.00%	35,584.60	632,085.55	5.6297%
4th Place		-	338,634.30	-
		\$355,845.96	\$4,137,406.75	

Number of Breeders' Awards **168**

**Washington-Bred 1% Owners' Bonus Awards
Allocation and Payment Factor
Emerald Downs and Satellite Sites
2015 Spring/Summer Race Meet**

	Owners' Bonus Awards		Total
	Allocated to		
	Recipients	N.W.R.A.	
Pari-Mutuel Wagering			
1% distribution, 4/18/2015-9/27/2015	431,696.88		431,696.88
Total distribution	431,696.88	-	431,696.88
Source Market Fees from Advanced Deposit Wagering			
123 Gaming	493.64		493.64
TVG Network	61,631.29		61,631.29
Twinspires.Com	32,473.57		32,473.57
XpressBet, Inc.	12,718.33		12,718.33
	107,316.83		107,316.83
Total Owners' Bonus Awards	\$539,013.71	\$0.00	\$539,013.71
Total Washington-Bred 1% Earnings 4/18/2015 - 9/27/2015	\$ 4,137,406.75		
2015 Owners' Bonus allocation factor *	13.0278%		
Number of Owners' Bonus Awards	<u>229</u>		

* In accordance with WAC 260-16-065 (1)

Leading Washington Sires

Statistics are compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. While every effort is made to prevent errors and omissions, Washington Thoroughbred cannot guarantee their complete and total accuracy. Included are sires standing in the state of Washington. Deceased or pensioned sires will remain in the "leading lifetime" lists until they no longer have Washington-bred runners, but will only be included in the "current year" lists until after their last Washington-bred runners have raced as two-year-olds.

Bold-type represents the leader (minimum of 10 starters) under that category. Statistics include racing through December 1, 2015.

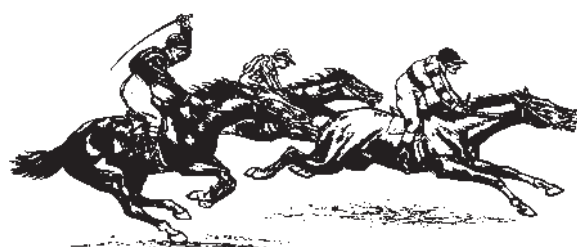
Leading Sires of 2015 by Money Won

Stallion, YOB, (Sire)	Rnrs	Wnrs	Stks		Chief Earner (Earnings)	Sire Earnings	Named Foals of Race Age	Lifetime SWs	AEI	Comp Index
			Wnrs	Wins						
1. Parker's Storm Cat, 2000, (Storm Cat)	69	33	2	3	Ben's Cat (\$171,415)	\$667,986	294	4	1.05	1.04
2. Private Gold, 2000, (Seeking the Gold)	48	28	1	1	Gold Rush Dancer (\$81,893)	\$425,894	171	4	0.46	0.58
3. Raise the Bluff, 2003, (Pine Bluff)	34	22	0	0	On the Turn (\$34,503)	\$424,204	85	1	0.51	0.47
4. Abraaj, 2003, (Carson City)	19	13	3	5	Quatre Cat (\$100,576)	\$412,381	32	3	0.91	0.77
5. Matty G, 1993, (Capote)	46	18	0	0	Nico Suave' (\$42,735)	\$322,659	532	11	0.78	0.98
6. Preachinatthebar, 2001, (Silver Charm)	36	15	0	0	Bella Colomba (\$29,785)	\$272,528	75	0	0.31	0.51
7. •Cahill Road, 1988, (Fappiano)	27	11	0	0	Perfect Night (\$40,420)	\$255,921	655	26	0.92	1.10
8. Council Member, 2002, (Seattle Slew)	30	15	0	0	Council Rules (\$38,125)	\$250,789	67	0	0.53	0.92
9. Nationhood, 2002, (Cherokee Run)	22	13	0	0	Arrom Bear (\$45,850)	\$241,162	38	1	0.54	0.74
10. He's Tops, 1993, (Seattle Slew)	25	13	0	0	Fourth Top (\$28,166)	\$140,388	300	8	0.54	0.64
11. Liberty Gold, 1994, (Crafty Prospector)	13	7	0	0	Mike Man's Gold (\$29,780)	\$106,974	170	4	0.41	0.59
12. Trickey Trevor, 1999, (Demaloot Demashoot)	17	8	0	0	Finding More (\$31,115)	\$106,931	54	0	0.35	0.44
13. Polish Miner, 1997, (Danzig)	14	11	0	0	Sequestered (\$15,715)	\$105,077	176	1	0.88	0.93
14. <u>Delineator</u> , 1991, (Storm Cat)	16	11	0	0	Tim Tim Tim (\$23,495)	\$101,937	325	14	0.60	0.86
15. Nacheezmo, 2000, (Carson City)	17	9	0	0	Spit and Shine (\$13,638)	\$94,862	56	0	0.25	0.34
16. •Katowice, 1987, (Danzig)	9	6	0	0	Mr. Top Kat (\$30,930)	\$72,607	412	16	0.78	1.00
17. <u>Makors Mark</u> , 1997, (Son of Briartic)	3	2	0	0	Makinmymark (\$64,618)	\$71,828	46	1	0.48	0.79
18. Outing, 1999, (Danzig)	5	4	0	0	Whiskey Prince (\$28,305)	\$64,564	35	0	0.39	0.59
19. Houseofroyalhearts, 2002, (Chester House)	5	3	0	0	Westley (\$35,646)	\$62,966	12	0	0.37	0.44
20. \$Coast Guard, 2005, (Stormy Atlantic)	4	4	0	0	Marqula (\$21,600)	\$62,510	13	0	0.76	0.53
21. Free At Last, 1989, (Wild Again)	10	6	0	0	It's Our Pleasure (\$14,640)	\$61,011	452	16	0.54	0.73
22. Silver Poet, 2004, (Silver Deputy)	7	1	0	0	Silver Gazelle (\$38,281)	\$59,591	19	0	0.25	1.11
23. •Tribunal, 1997, (Deputy Minister)	7	4	0	0	Whiskeyontherocks (\$17,414)	\$55,471	185	8	0.72	0.72
24. Prospected, 1999, (Mr. Prospector)	15	7	0	0	Moon Zoom (\$9,850)	\$47,751	70	0	0.24	0.45
25. Malt Magic, 2004, (Cherokee Run)	7	2	0	0	Red Ridge (\$20,752)	\$47,028	10	0	0.28	0.29
26. •Petersburg, 1986, (Danzig)	3	2	0	0	Chaching Pete (\$24,502)	\$46,797	334	11	0.63	0.56
27. Chumaree, 1998, (Hennessy)	12	6	0	0	Chumaree Won (\$10,030)	\$44,301	81	0	0.14	0.31
28. Devine Cozzene, 2002, (Cozzene)	7	4	0	0	Come On Cozzene (\$19,848)	\$43,313	14	0	0.26	0.57
29. •You and I, 1991, (Kris S.)	10	3	0	0	Anitewithyou (\$10,895)	\$43,160	490	19	1.05	1.31
30. •Devil On Ice, 1989, (Devil's Bag)	2	1	0	0	Dare Me Devil (\$40,710)	\$40,810	184	4	0.61	0.71

Leading Juvenile Sires of 2015 by Money Won

Stallion, YOB, (Sire)	Named 2YO Foals		Strtrs	Wnrs	Stks		Chief Earner (Earnings)	Sire Earnings	Named Foals of Race Age	Lftm 2YO	
	Stkrs	Wnrs			Wnrs	Stks				Wnrs	Stks
1. Abraaj, 2003, (Carson City)	14	8	5	2	2	Fear of the Cat (\$40,891)	\$159,156	32	7	3	
2. Private Gold, 2000, (Seeking the Gold)	16	10	6	1	1	Gold Rush Dancer (\$81,893)	\$113,804	171	31	3	
3. \$Coast Guard, 2005, (Stormy Atlantic)	13	4	4	0	0	Marqula (\$21,600)	\$62,510	13	4	0	
4. Parker's Storm Cat, 2000, (Storm Cat)	34	11	3	0	0	Cats Ransom (\$14,270)	\$46,157	294	24	1	
5. Raise the Bluff, 2003, (Pine Bluff)	9	3	2	0	0	Raise a Dancer (\$22,371)	\$42,045	85	14	1	
6. Nationhood, 2002, (Cherokee Run)	11	3	1	0	0	Ryan Walt (\$29,756)	\$34,056	38	9	0	
7. He's Tops, 1993, (Seattle Slew)	11	3	2	0	0	John Paul's Bet (\$11,275)	\$22,312	300	55	2	
8. Silver Poet, 2004, (Silver Deputy)	10	3	0	0	0	Jiffy Jenni (\$10,963)	\$15,322	19	0	0	
9. Trickey Trevor, 1999, (Demaloot Demashoot)	10	3	1	0	0	Allaboutthatbass (\$8,385)	\$13,067	54	4	1	
10. Houseofroyalhearts, 2002, (Chester House)	1	1	1	0	0	Huya (\$11,275)	\$11,275	12	1	0	
11. Well Informed, 2000, (Unbridled)	15	5	0	0	0	Wellbridled (\$3,012)	\$10,132	19	1	0	
12. Preachinatthebar, 2001, (Silver Charm)	17	3	1	0	0	Belleatthebar (\$3,700)	\$9,239	75	9	0	
13. Liberty Gold, 1994, (Crafty Prospector)	3	2	0	0	0	The Boss Is Back (\$6,080)	\$7,842	170	26	3	
14. Matty G, 1993, (Capote)	7	5	0	0	0	Madam Mandacry (\$4,990)	\$6,502	532	88	5	
15. Tropic Lightning, 1995, (Ogygian)	2	1	0	0	0	Our Power Surge (\$6,353)	\$6,353	63	6	0	

•Deceased; Pensioned; †Relocated; \$Freshman sire.



Leading Washington Sires

Statistics are compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. While every effort is made to prevent errors and omissions, Washington Thoroughbred cannot guarantee their complete and total accuracy. Included are sires standing in the state of Washington. Deceased or pensioned sires will remain in the "leading lifetime" lists until they no longer have Washington-bred runners, but will only be included in the "current year" lists until after their last Washington-bred runners have raced as two-year-olds.

Bold-type represents the leader (minimum of 10 starters) under that category. Statistics include racing through December 1, 2015.

Leading Lifetime Sires by Money Won

Stallion, YOB, (Sire)	Strtrs	Wnrs	Chief Earner (Earnings)	Sire Earnings	Named Foals of Race Age	Lifetime SWs
1. •Cahill Road, 1988, (Fappiano)	512	373	Twilight Road, (\$792,767)	\$21,939,326	655	31
2. •You and I, 1991, (Kris S.)	401	301	You, (\$2,101,353)	\$19,485,925	490	24
3. •Slewdledo, 1981, (Seattle Slew)	586	453	Snipledo, (\$409,905)	\$17,423,115	705	46
4. Matty G, 1993, (Capote)	448	325	My Cousin Matt, (\$1,017,024)	\$16,534,214	532	19
5. ‡•Game Plan, 1993, (Danzig)	323	255	Mistical Plan, (\$816,790)	\$14,274,023	436	25
6. •Katowice, 1987, (Danzig)	314	225	Kid Katabatic, (\$626,815)	\$10,586,607	412	19
7. Free At Last, 1989, (Wild Again)	394	292	King Jeremy, (\$386,229)	\$10,452,132	452	25
8. Parker's Storm Cat, 2000, (Storm Cat)	200	139	Ben's Cat, (\$2,492,405)	\$8,957,413	294	7
9. •Petersburg, 1986, (Danzig)	273	215	Court's in Session, (\$341,155)	\$8,819,628	334	22
10. •Jazzing Around, 1984, (Stop the Music)	315	237	Jazznwithwindy, (\$391,739)	\$8,302,041	384	19
11. <u>Delineator</u> , 1991, (Storm Cat)	266	185	Fast Parade, (\$475,013)	\$7,654,652	325	18
12. He's Tops, 1993, (Seattle Slew)	241	184	Reba Is Tops, (\$464,267)	\$6,302,155	300	14
13. •Tribunal, 1997, (Deputy Minister)	147	112	Tribal Belle, (\$612,164)	\$5,235,032	185	12
14. Polish Miner, 1997, (Danzig)	133	87	Centripetal Motion, (\$268,397)	\$5,230,837	176	1
15. Top Account, 1992, (Private Account)	157	106	Champagne Account, (\$264,667)	\$4,853,716	212	2
16. •Majesterian, 1988, (Pleasant Colony)	120	98	Love All the Way, (\$408,734)	\$4,336,400	176	7
17. •Devil On Ice, 1989, (Devil's Bag)	137	96	Ice Girl, (\$227,526)	\$3,774,060	184	7
18. Trail City, 1993, (Red Ransom)	105	66	Trail Mix, (\$344,524)	\$3,423,845	151	4
19. ‡Snowbound, 1995, (Meadowlake)	198	126	Sun City, (\$200,152)	\$3,016,358	292	16
20. Private Gold, 2000, (Seeking the Gold)	126	87	Special Holiday, (\$135,625)	\$2,745,476	171	9
21. Liberty Gold, 1994, (Crafty Prospector)	135	89	Jeblica, (\$342,253)	\$2,722,554	170	9
22. Stolen Gold, 1994, (Conquistador Cielo)	77	58	Pure as Gold, (\$476,444)	\$2,340,665	97	4
23. Storm Blast, 1994, (Storm Cat)	92	63	Storminbayoubabe, (\$188,830)	\$1,819,125	119	1
24. <u>Flying With Eagles</u> , 1994, (Skywalker)	74	47	Gadget Queen, (\$309,030)	\$1,815,400	87	5
25. Secret Romeo, 1998, (Service Stripe)	34	30	Brandys Secret, (\$392,595)	\$1,648,476	57	3
26. •Moon Up T. C., 1985, (Sharpen Up (GB))	94	57	Washington Moon, (\$179,285)	\$1,407,067	116	5
27. Tahoe City, 1993, (Fast Play)	58	42	Certified Diamond, (\$157,593)	\$1,300,594	85	2
28. Raise the Bluff, 2003, (Pine Bluff)	59	47	Lexie Arleen, (\$78,476)	\$1,239,572	85	2
29. Bombardier, 1993, (Deputy Minister)	42	20	Not Very Ladylike, (\$184,713)	\$1,189,111	63	1
30. •Polish Gift, 2000, (Danzig)	39	25	Margo's Gift, (\$356,507)	\$1,146,528	52	3

Leading Lifetime Juvenile Sires by Money Won

Stallion, YOB, (Sire)	Strtrs	Wnrs	Stks Wnrs	Stks Wins	Chief Earner (Earnings)	Sire Earnings	Named Foals of Race Age	Lifetime SWs
1. •You and I, 1991, (Kris S.)	214	89	13	18	You (\$540,440)	\$3,206,821	490	24
2. •Slewdledo, 1981, (Seattle Slew)	246	109	15	23	Taiaslew (\$126,916)	\$2,385,125	705	46
3. Matty G, 1993, (Capote)	288	88	5	6	Deputy G (\$146,800)	\$2,327,464	532	19
4. •Cahill Road, 1988, (Fappiano)	255	75	8	9	Mi Vereda (\$64,420)	\$1,953,856	655	31
5. Free At Last, 1989, (Wild Again)	251	97	12	18	Dance Me Free (\$97,638)	\$1,895,344	452	25
6. ‡•Game Plan, 1993, (Danzig)	163	57	4	4	Moonlite Romance (\$100,450)	\$1,534,121	436	25
7. •Katowice, 1987, (Danzig)	138	47	9	16	Important Notice (\$116,284)	\$1,232,934	412	19
8. <u>Delineator</u> , 1991, (Storm Cat)	143	47	5	7	Tail'sluckybusride (\$221,160)	\$1,175,274	325	18
9. •Jazzing Around, 1984, (Stop the Music)	153	57	7	12	Name for Norm (\$156,469)	\$981,916	384	19
10. He's Tops, 1993, (Seattle Slew)	125	55	2	2	Youcan'takeme (\$56,704)	\$825,398	300	14
11. •Petersburg, 1986, (Danzig)	130	63	7	7	No Compassion (\$35,235)	\$786,120	334	22
12. ‡Snowbound, 1995, (Meadowlake)	81	38	9	11	First Snowbound (\$83,726)	\$713,066	292	16
13. Top Account, 1992, (Private Account)	81	27	1	1	Voronin (\$54,657)	\$650,543	212	2
14. Private Gold, 2000, (Seeking the Gold)	74	31	3	3	Gold Rush Dancer (\$81,893)	\$559,715	171	9
15. •Tribunal, 1997, (Deputy Minister)	70	22	3	6	Knight Raider (\$80,393)	\$559,142	185	12
16. Parker's Storm Cat, 2000, (Storm Cat)	79	24	1	1	Pagan Cat (\$111,048)	\$480,554	294	7
17. Polish Miner, 1997, (Danzig)	53	19	0	0	Red Hot Lady (\$50,442)	\$439,114	176	1
18. •Devil On Ice, 1989, (Devil's Bag)	81	26	2	4	Devil's Enemy (\$54,192)	\$425,873	184	7
19. Liberty Gold, 1994, (Crafty Prospector)	62	26	3	7	Mike Man's Gold (\$65,656)	\$424,218	170	9
20. •Trail City, 1993, (Red Ransom)	46	12	0	0	Roman Jake (\$47,288)	\$416,653	151	4
21. •Polish Gift, 2000, (Danzig)	21	7	1	4	Margo's Gift (\$243,714)	\$315,590	52	3
22. •Majesterian, 1988, (Pleasant Colony)	59	15	1	1	Our Bobby V. (\$51,000)	\$262,534	176	7
23. Council Member, 2002, (Seattle Slew)	28	7	0	0	Seattle Firm (\$49,836)	\$244,068	67	0
24. Abraaj, 2003, (Carson City)	14	7	3	3	Quatre Cat (\$60,583)	\$239,667	32	3
25. Tahoe City, 1993, (Fast Play)	35	14	2	2	Market Report (\$75,685)	\$231,232	85	2
26. Beefchopper, 1993, (Farma Way)	26	12	0	0	Phila Mignon (\$82,668)	\$227,730	61	0
27. •Moon Up T. C., 1985, (Sharpen Up (GB))	50	20	2	2	M K Beck (\$31,170)	\$215,390	116	5
28. Raise the Bluff, 2003, (Pine Bluff)	27	14	1	1	Master's Bluff (\$26,290)	\$204,726	85	2
29. Stolen Gold, 1994, (Conquistador Cielo)	36	16	0	0	Golden Buzz (\$24,050)	\$189,694	97	4
30. Storm Blast, 1994, (Storm Cat)	35	12	0	0	Jazzin the Storm (\$14,680)	\$131,220	119	1

•Deceased; Pensioned; ‡Relocated sire.

Washington-bred and/or -sired and Non-Washington-bred WTBOA Sales Stakes Horses in 2015

January 1 through December 6, 2015

WTBOA = WTBOA-sold

ABRAAJ

Beauty Has Power (2013), 2nd \$15,400g
Willamette River S., PM, 11/3.

Cape Grace (2013), 2nd \$50,000g Northwest
Farms S. (R), EmD, 9/13; 3rd \$65,000
Gottstein Futurity, EmD, 9/27.

FEAR OF THE CAT (2013), 1st \$45,173 CTHS
Sales S. (2YO c. & g.) (R), Hst, 9/7; 2nd
\$38,196 British Columbia Nursery S. (R),
Hst, 8/3; 3rd \$38,210 New Westminster S.,
Hst, 8/21. BC-bred.

INVESTED PROSPECT (2013), 1st \$50,000g
Northwest Farms S. (R), EmD, 9/13.
WTBOA.

Possible Spider (2013) 3rd \$50,000g NWSS
Cahill Road S. (R), EmD, 9/27. **WTBOA.**

QUATRE CAT (2012), 1st \$41,126 Ross
McLeod S., Hst, 5/2, 1st \$40,191 Emerald
Downs H., Hst, 6/6, 1st \$38,196 British
Columbia Dogwood S. (R), Hst, 8/3; 2nd
\$40,020 Supernaturel H., Hst, 7/1, 2nd
\$45,173 CTHS Sales S. (3YO f.) (R), Hst,
9/7. BC-bred.

ABSOLUTE HARMONY (Arizona)

ABSOLUTELY COOL (2007), 1st \$75,000g
Phoenix Gold Cup H., TuP, 2/14, 1st
\$35,000g Bienvenidos S., TuP, 10/17,
1st \$35,000g Luke Kruytbosch S., TuP,
11/14; 2nd \$50,000g Mt. Rainier H.,
EmD, 7/19, 2nd \$50,000 Chinook Pass
S. Presented by Pegasus Training Center
(R), EmD, 9/13; 3rd \$35,000g Coyote
H., TuP, 3/28, 3rd \$50,000 Budweiser
H., EmD, 6/14.

ALBERTUS MAXIMUS (Kentucky)

MY HEART GOES ON (2013), 1st \$50,000
Angie C. S., EmD, 7/26; 2nd \$65,000
Gottstein Futurity, EmD, 9/27; 3rd \$50,000
Barbara Shinpoch S., EmD, 8/15, 3rd
\$50,000g Northwest Farms S. (R), EmD,
9/13.

BERTRANDO (California-deceased)

STRYKER PHD (2009), 1st \$200,000g
Longacres Mile H.-G3, EmD, 8/16, 1st
\$50,000 Budweiser H., EmD, 6/14, 1st
\$50,000g Mt. Rainier H., EmD, 7/19, 1st
\$60,000g Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S. (R),
EmD, 9/13. **WTBOA.**

COAST GUARD

Kiss My Lulu (2013), 3rd \$50,000g Angie C. S.,
EmD, 7/26. **WTBOA.**

Marqula (2013), 3rd \$75,000 Gold Rush S., GG,
12/5. **WTBOA.**

DEMON WARLOCK (Arizona)

REDSOLOCUP (2011), 1st \$50,000 Chinook
Pass S. Presented by Pegasus Training
Center (R), EmD, 9/13; 3rd \$35,000g Luke
Kruytbosch S., TuP, 11/14.

GRINDSTONE (Oregon)

Grinder Sparksaglo (2011) 3rd \$15,400g Mt.
Hood S., PM, 11/3.

HARBOR THE GOLD (Oregon)

Among the Stars (2011), 2nd \$50,000g
Comcast SportsNet S. (R), EmD, 9/13.
WTBOA.

Del Rio Harbor (2011), 2nd \$26,586 Harbour
View S. (R), Hst, 10/25; 3rd \$50,000g Mt.
Rainier H., EmD, 7/19.

Kenai King (2011), 2nd \$9,000g Frog Lake H.,
PM, 10/4.

Legion of Boom (2012), 3rd \$40,191 River Rock
Casino H., Hst, 6/6. **WTBOA.**

MACH ONE RULES (2013), 1st \$50,000
WTBOA Lads S., EmD, 8/15, 1st \$50,000g
Captain Condo S. Presented by *Daily
Racing Form* (R), EmD, 9/13, 1st \$50,000g
NWSS Cahill Road S. (R), EmD, 9/28.
WTBOA.

Miss Jazzie Harbor (2009), 2nd \$2,850 Southern
Belle S., GrP, 6/21.

Noosito (2011), 2nd \$50,000 Budweiser H.,
EmD, 6/14, 2nd \$60,000g Muckleshoot Tribal
Classic S. (R), EmD, 9/13. **WTBOA.**

O B Harbor (2012), 3rd \$50,000g Seattle Slew
H., EmD, 7/12. OR-bred. **WTBOA.**

Trick Or Retreat (2011), 2nd \$50,000g
Governor's H., EmD, 5/17; 3rd \$50,000
Chinook Pass S. Presented by Pegasus
Training Center (R), EmD, 9/13.

Viewingthegold (2013), 2nd \$50,000 WTBOA
Lads S., EmD, 8/15; 3rd \$50,000g Captain
Condo S. Presented by *Daily Racing Form*
(R), EmD, 9/13.

HE'S TOPS

Suesawme (2009), 3rd \$7,500 Mioland Starter H.
(R), PM, 2/8. OR-bred.

LIBERTY GOLD

Jebrica (2008), 3rd \$60,000g Muckleshoot Tribal
Classic S. (R), EmD, 9/13. **WTBOA.**

Mike Man's Gold (2010), 3rd \$50,000g
Governor's H., EmD, 5/17.

THIRTEENGOLDHEARTS (2006), 1st
\$11,600 Norm Goering Memorial S., Ely,
8/22, 1st \$5,000g T. J. Fackrell - Spa Boy
Memorial S., BF, 9/23; 2nd \$9,400 Inaugural
H., Wyo, 6/20. **WTBOA.**

LIMEHOUSE (West Virginia)

Better to Be Lucky (2008), 2nd \$5,000g Pete
Selin Memorial S., Ril, 3/28. KY-bred.
WTBOA.

MAKORS MARK (pensioned)

Love Makor (2008), 3rd \$24,000 Imperial Lass
S., TuP, 1/16.

NATIONHOOD

Ryan Walt (2013), 2nd \$50,000g NWSS Cahill
Road S. (R), EmD, 9/28. **WTBOA.**

NORTHERN AFLEET (Kentucky)

Impeached (2011), 2nd \$50,000g Ellis Park Turf
S., EIP, 7/4.

OFFLEE WILD (Pennsylvania)

Ethan's Baby (2012), 2nd \$50,000g Seattle
H., EmD, 5/31, 2nd \$50,000g Kent H.,
EmD, 7/18.

OUTING

Casual Outing (2006), 3rd \$3,200g OTOBA
Cheesemaker S. (R), Til, 8/7, 3rd \$3,000
Oregon's End of Summer S. (R), Brn, 9/12.
OR-bred.

PAPA CLEM (California)

MANA STRIKE (2013), 1st 75,000 Gold Rush
S., GG, 12/5. **WTBOA.**

PARKER'S STORM CAT

BEN'S CAT (2006), 1st \$100,000g Jim
McKay Turf Sprint S., Pim, 5/15,
1st \$60,000g Mister Diz S. (R), Lrl,
8/22; 2nd \$150,000g Pennsylvania
Governor's Cup S., Pen, 5/30, 2nd
\$100,000 Maryland Million Sprint G.
(R), Lrl, 10/17. MD-bred.

BETRBEGONE (2012), 1st \$50,000g Seattle
Slew H., EmD, 7/12; 2nd \$65,000 Emerald
Downs Derby, EmD, 8/9.

CASH N DASH (2012), 1st \$9,000 East Lake H.,
PM, 1/1; 2nd \$20,000 Columbia River S., PM,
1/25. **WTBOA.**

Cat Camille (2013), 2nd \$9,400 Foster Lake H.,
PM, 12/1. **WTBOA.**

PETERSBURG (deceased)

Clemens Brook (2007), 2nd \$15,400g Mt. St.
Helens S., PM, 11/3, 2nd \$9,400g Paulina
Lake H., PM, 12/1; 3rd \$9,000 Diamond Lake
H., PM, 10/4.

POLISH MINER

Lookin At Gold (2009), 2nd \$9,000
Claiming S. (2nd div.), Boi, 7/17; 3rd
\$7,200 Claiming S. (2nd div.), Boi,
6/10, 3rd \$3,400 Sponsored by Your City
Councilwoman Michelle Welch - John
Scott Realty Governor's Cup S., Emt,
9/20. **WTBOA.**

PREACHINATTHEBAR

IWANNABEADIVATOO, (2012), 1st
\$9,400g Paulina Lake H., PM, 12/1.
WTBOA.

Snow Bunny (2012), 3rd \$40,000g George Wafer
Memorial S., ARp, 7/5. **WTBOA.**

PRIVATE GOLD

Featherlite (2011), 2nd \$4,200 Barristers Rally
S., Elk, 9/7.

GOLD RUSH DANCER, (2013), 1st \$65,000
Gottstein Futurity, EmD, 9/27; 2nd \$50,000
Emerald Express S., EmD, 7/19, 2nd
\$50,000g Captain Condo S. Presented by
Daily Racing Form (R), EmD, 9/13; 3rd
\$50,000 Golden Nugget S., GG, 11/7. 3rd
\$50,000 WTBOA Lads S., EmD, 8/15.
CA-bred.

Kamilche Gold (2007), 2nd \$6,500 Sta-
Sound Battle of the Breeds H. (QH),
PM, 2/8.

SEVENTYPERCENTCOCOA (2008), 1st
\$20,000 Portland Distaff S., PM, 1/25; 2nd
\$9,000 Crescent Lake H., PM, 1/1.

RAISE THE BLUFF

MASTER'S BLUFF (2010), 1st \$8,661 B Cup
Three Year Old and Up Classic S., Lbg, 9/26.
WTBOA.

Raise a Dancer (2013), 2nd \$39,349 Bird of Pay
S., NP, 9/4. **WTBOA.**

ROSBERG (British Columbia)

LADY ROSBERG (2010), 1st \$65,000
Emerald Distaff H., EmD, 8/16, 1st
\$50,000g Boeing H., EmD, 7/5, 1st

\$35,000g Sun City H., TuP, 2/14, 1st \$35,000g Mesa H., TuP, 3/28; 2nd \$35,000g Glendale H., TuP, 1/17; 3rd \$77,251 Ballerina S. **G3 (Can)**, Hst, 10/12, 3rd \$50,000g Comcast SportsNet S. (R), EmD, 9/13.

SALT LAKE (California-deceased)

MADAMA PELE (2010), 1st \$50,000g Comcast SportsNet S. (R), EmD, 9/13; 3rd \$65,000 Emerald Distaff H., EmD, 8/16. **WTBOA.**

SALTY LE MOUSEE (2007), 1st \$7,200 Claiming S. (1st div.), Boi, 6/10, 1st \$8,100 Claiming S. (2nd div.), Boi, 6/26; 2nd \$8,800 Claiming S. (1st div.), Boi, 7/17. CA-bred, **WTBOA.**

SCAT DADDY (Kentucky)

FOOLED AGAIN (KY, 2012) 1st \$50,000g Auburn H., EmD, 5/24. KY-bred. **WTBOA.**

SOFT GOLD (Brz) (Oregon)

SOCIETY GIRL (2010), 1st \$15,400g Mt. St. Helens S., PM, 11/3, 1st \$9,000 Crescent Lake H., PM, 1/1, 1st \$9,000 Diamond Lake H., PM, 10/4; 2nd \$20,000 Portland Distaff S., PM, 1/25.

WANDO (Canada-deceased)

Wando Cat (2013), 3rd \$50,000 Emerald Express S., EmD, 7/19. KY-bred. **WTBOA.**



PYTHON

Empire Maker—Escena, by Strawberry Road (AUS)

**By Sire of Sires
EMPIRE MAKER
out of Eclipse Award-
winning ESCENA**

- By Classic winner **EMPIRE MAKER**, sire of 11 **G1** winners and a sire of sires, including 2015 leading 3rd crop sire **PIONEER OF THE NILE** (**G1**, \$1,634,200) and 2015 leading 1st crop sire of yearlings **BODEMEISTER** (**G1**, \$1,304,800).
- **EMPIRE MAKER** is the grandsire of Champion **AMERICAN PHAROAH**—the first Triple Crown winner in 37 years and winner of the **G1** Breeders' Cup Classic.
- **PYTHON** is out of Champion Older Mare and multiple **G1** SW **ESCENA**, earner of nearly \$3-million, including a win in the **G1** Breeders' Cup Distaff and 3 other **G1** wins.
- **ESCENA** is by multiple **G1** SW, Champion and successful sire **STRAWBERRY ROAD** (AUS) (US \$1,713,958).
- **PYTHON** sold as a yearling at the Keeneland September Yearling Sale for \$320,000.

**2016 Fee: \$1,000,
including \$150 booking fee,
payable when foal stands and nurses**

DREAMSTAR FARM

Inquiries to Brian Lusk (253) 318-9487 • brianlusk10@msn.com
1582 Progressive Rd., Wapato, WA 98951 • dreamstarfarm.com



COUNCIL MEMBER

Seattle Slew—Zoe Montana, by Seeking the Gold

**Multiple SW & GSP Son
of SEATTLE SLEW**

- By Triple Crown winner and Leading Sire **SEATTLE SLEW**.
- Earned \$347,306; **G2** Sp (twice) at 2; multiple SW at 3; allowance winner and **G3** Sp at 5.
- Out of a **SEEKING THE GOLD** mare who is a half-sister to 3YO English highweight **HALF A YEAR** (sire), **G2** SW **WINNING PACT**, **G3p** **HALF TERM** (sire), Sp **Comical Cat**—dam of **G3** SW **CAT'S CAREER**, **G3p** **Mexican Summer**, Sp sire **Ariant** and Classic Event—dam of **G2** SW **EVENT OF THE YEAR** (sire).
- From **COUNCIL MEMBER**'s first 4 crops of racing age, his runners have earned over \$1-million.
- Among his top runners are He's Not too Shabby (\$126,600), Epic Electorate (\$71,924), Bobo (\$70,726) and Sp **Libby**.
- At Barretts January 2015 sale, 2 horses of racing age by **COUNCIL MEMBER** brought \$40,000 or more.

**2016 Fee: \$1,500,
including \$150 booking fee,
payable when foal stands and nurses**

**Own
Responsibly**

For more information, visit
unwantedhorsecoalition.org

**UNWANTED HORSE
COALITION**

► Turf Supplies and Feed Supplements

► Serving the Thoroughbred Industry for Over 20 Years

► Free Shipping on Most Orders

► We Ship Anywhere

(253) 709-8755

MINISTERS WILD CAT — Bay 2000

Deputy Minister—Hollywood Wildcat, by Kris S.

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Swingshift Deputy, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

MOON UP T. C. — Bay 1985

Sharpen Up (GB)—Lover's Moon, by Roberto

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Button Em Up, Up Your Plan, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

NACHEEZMO — Ch. 2000

Carson City—Lean Queen Cobra, by Deputy Minister

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Bodacious, Command Authority, Debauch, Foolish Miss, Jima, Mo's Flashy Date, Mr Gnarly, No No, One Smart Girl, Pakokohe, Recon Patrol, Shuddle, Snooper Dauper, Spit and Shine, Stock River, Troop Ship, Wild Hoss, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

NATIONHOOD — Bay 2002

Cherokee Run—Ehasna, by Danzig

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Abeja, Arlington Lady, Arron Bear, Cherokee Chelsea, Corporal Agam, Eddie Sue, Hoodslide, Hoody, Just a Love, Look Above, My Mom's Carol, National Wonder, Osca, Ryan Walt, Ryan Walt, Siempre Ganador, Sinixt, Skate Away, Slewbie Doo, Uptownfreddybrown, Victor Victorian, Zafari Nation, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

NORTHERN AFLEET — Bay 1993

Afleet—Nuryette, by Nureyev

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Impeached, Power Fleet, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

ORE GRADE — Bay 1992

Forty Niner—Turn n' See, by Best Turn

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Cowboy Clyde, Deception Bay, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

OUTING — Bay 1999

Danzig—Tour, by Forty Niner

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Lizzy Lass, T. J's Only, Touch of Danzig, Whiskey Prince, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

PACKY — Gr/Ro 2002

Petersburg—Northern Whirl, by Island Whirl

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Doctor Bruce, Love Does, Oh Glorious Day, Our Silver Lining, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

PAPA CLEM — Bay 2006

Smart Strike—Miss Houdini, by Belong to Me

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes MANA STRIKE, Oh Clementine, Smart Copy, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

PARKER'S STORM CAT — Dk.B. 2000

Storm Cat—Macomba, by Mr. Prospector

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Always a Miracle, Andiamo Deb, Andy Parker, Bella Fabiela, BRETNEGONE, B G's Alley Cat, Big Black Cat, Brahms Storm Cat, Caddy Shack Cat, Cascade Cat, CASH N DASH, Cat Camille, Cats Gulch, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Cats Ransom, Chose the Cat, Cross Creek, Dr. Dr. Kate, Dylbug, Eight Ball Parker, I'm Katiniss, Jonathan's Star, Kalakala, Katstoughts, La Tempete Noire, Lil' Missbluejeans, Missladycat, Miss Madi May, Mister Messenger, Money Cat, Ms. Parker, My Flash Gentry, Naughty Kitten, Nearly Enuf, Nightwalker, Papa's Angels, Parkers Alley Cat, Parkers Bluff, Parkers Delight, Parkers Gitsongiri, Parkersnotbluffing, Parkers' Peggy Sue, Parkers Pirate, Parker's Prospect, Park That Truck, Passion Cat, Regazze Cat, Royal Reign Storm, Sneakin Cat, Some Storm Cat, Storm in Paris, Stormin Parker, Storm On the River, Sweet Cindy Rider, Tears for Parker, Time Time Mary, Time N Agin, Top Kitty Cat, Trygve's Best, Undergraduate, Whistle Cat, Wine At the Park, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

PETERSBURG — Gray 1986

Danzig—Am Capable, by Icecapade

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Chaching Pete, Clemens Brook, Pete's Glory Girl, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

PLEASANTLY PERFECT — Bay 1998

Pleasant Colony—Regal State, by Affirmed

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Fly Far Away, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

POLISH GIFT — Dk.B. 2000

Danzig—Miner's Game, by Mr. Prospector

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Kickapole, Polish Dollar, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

POLISH MINER — Bay 1997

Danzig—Miner's Game, by Mr. Prospector

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Chrissy's Wedding, Eddie's Camaro, Geoduck Bob, Image in the Moon, Lil' Miss Olivia, Look In at Gold, Miners Thunder, Opening Buzz, Rockin the Bakken, Sequestered, Sharper Knight, Teacra, Whiskey Miner, Zig Zag Zig, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

PREACHINATHEBAR — Gr/Ro 2001

Silver Charm—Holy Nola, by Silver Deputy

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Barintheccanyon, Bar Room Riot, Bella Colomba, Belleatthebar, Charming Partner, Hawaiian Style, It's Spidey Sense, IWANNABEADIVATOO, Justyouandme, Liso, Megalodon, Preacheraid, Preachinahit, Preachinasago, Preachinathforum, Preachinatthesnow, Preachinwithhusor, Puncthebar, Rain Dancing Lady, Snowball's Chance, Snow Bunny, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

PRIVATE GOLD — Dk.B. 2000

Seeking the Gold—Temper the Wind, by Elocutionist

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Cadenza, Charismatic Hope, Dallon's Gold, El Relampago, Enjewelled, Excessivelyprivate, Exclusive Gold, Featherlite, Fine Red Wine, Fool's Game, Go Henry, Gold Bluff, Gold Will Do, Hedgewood Gold, He's All Heart, Higgin's Gold, Idea Guy, In Private, Jenny Brate, Kamliche Gold, Kissern Kabley, Lanazeha, Lookin for Luck, Mack's Gold Bullet, Majorca Gold, Mean Maxx, Mizzo's Gold, Mr Cougar Gold, My Mom, Oh Baby Oh, On Fire Ruby, Orito, Private Boss, Private Lane, Private Password, Private Ride, Private Stevens, Quibble, Say Say, Secret Platinum, SEVENTYPERCENTCOCA, Tricky Gilly, Trinni, Wickedzaswickeduz, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

PROSPECTED — Ch. 1999

Mr. Prospector—Heraklia, by Irish River (Fr)

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Ashlee Echo, Attayneez, Discover Adorable, Fashion Prospect, Intangible Asset, Moon Zoom, Mr. Leroy, Mucho Motion, My Pal Sully, Sleepy Won, Theasheriffineer, Thirst for First, Youonlyliveonce, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

PROUD CITIZEN — Bay 1999

Gone West—Drums of Freedom, by Green Forest

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Citizen Kitty, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

PURIM — Dk.B. 2002

Dynaformer—Kirsteen, by Lord At War (Arg)

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Dedicated to You, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

QUICK ACTION — Bay 2001

Carson City—Indian Sunset, by Storm Bird

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes B B's Quick Action, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.

RAISE THE BLUFF — Bay 2003

Pine Bluff—Indy Go Go, by A.P. Indy

Table with 2 columns: Item/Description and Price. Includes Austin's Crown, Bella Angelina, h'Bigbadwoodokitty, Bolshoi's Bluff, Cantkeepasecret, Curlew Slew, Fay Belle, Go Angelina Go, Go Diva Go, Gotta Be Diet C, He's a Cruiser, He's Not Bluffin, Hot Bobby, Hula Lula, John's Not Bluffin, Kahului Bluff, Knight Crossing, Lauren's Bluff, Lucky Bluff, MASTER'S BLUFF, Merry Sherry, On the Turn, Percy's Bluff, Raise a Dancer, Raise the Magarita, Ready Set Jet, Second Shot, Sir Riley, Washington-Bred Starters Won, and Total Starters Won.



Washington-bred Stakes Winners

ABSOLUTELY COOL

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
Seeking the Gold
Con Game, by Buckpasser

Absolute Harmony

Green Dancer, by Nijinsky II
Fantastic Look
Fantastic Girl, by Riva Ridge

Best Turn, by * Turn-to
Basket Weave

Pass the Basket, by Buckpasser

Coup de Foudre

Sauce Boat, by Key to the Mint

Lorrains Love

Katherine Jean, by Temperence Hill

RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2010	3	7	2	2	0	\$22,632
2011	4	6	2	2	1	32,260
2012	5	4	1	1	2	42,456
2013	6	7	1	2	3	56,255
2014	7	7	1	2	2	70,745
2015	8	10	3	2	2	120,994
Totals		41	10	11	10	\$345,342

BIENVENIDOS STAKES, Turf Paradise, October 17, \$35,000g (\$35,000), three-year-olds and up, 6 1/2 furlongs, 1:15.58, track fast.

ABSOLUTELY COOL, (2007), g., 119, Absolute Harmony—Coup de Foudre, by Basket Weave (Wa) Karl C. Krieg \$21,049

Bourbon Sense, (2011), g., 119, Street Sense—Letter of the Law, by Stormy Atlantic (Ky) Dale Arnold \$6,790

Jamaican Memories, (2008), g., 119, Slew City Slew—Sallie's Memory, by Holy Bull (Ar) Carol and Janes Bolin \$3,395

Margins: 2 1/4, 2 1/2, neck. Also started: Redsolocup 121 (\$1,698), Shrewd Move 118 (\$1,016), Omar 119 (\$350), Countercyclical 119 (\$350), Gamblin Jack 119 (\$350). Trained by Valorie Lund. Bred by Karl C. Krieg. Ridden by Jake Barton.

LUKE KRUYTBOSCH STAKES, Turf Paradise, November 14, \$35,000g (\$35,000), three-year-olds and up, six furlongs, 1:08.69, track fast.

ABSOLUTELY COOL, (2007), g., 122, Absolute Harmony—Coup de Foudre, by Basket Weave (Wa) Karl C. Krieg \$20,816

Jamaican Memories, (2008), g., 120, Slew City Slew—Sallie's Memory, by Holy Bull (Ar) Carol and Janes Bolin \$6,650

Redsolocup, (2011), g., 122, Demon Warlock—Training at the Bar, by Valid Wager (Wa)... Horseplayers Racing Club and Warlock Stables \$3,325

Margins: nose, 3 3/4, 3 3/4. Also started: Swiss Idol 118 (\$1,663), Rockin Home 120 (\$997), J P Rocker 118 (\$350), Bourbon Sense 122 (\$350), Storm Power 119 (\$350), Valiant Flame 118 (\$350), Trackattacker 117 (\$350). Trained by Valorie Lund. Bred by Karl C. Krieg. Ridden by Jake Barton.

INVESTED PROSPECT

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
Carson City
Blushing Promise, by Blushing Groom (Fr)

Abraaj

Kris S., by Roberto
Kris's Intention
Peaceful Intention, by Hold Your Peace

Danzig, by Northern Dancer

Katowice

Lillian Russell, by Prince John

No Constraints

Al Mamoon, by Believe It

Nightatmisskittys

Skysweeper, by Ack Ack

RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2015	2	2	2	0	0	\$36,275

NORTHWEST FARMS STAKES, Emerald Downs, September 13, \$50,000g (\$50,000), two-year-old fillies, Washington-bred and/or -sired, six furlongs, 1:10.26, track fast.

INVESTED PROSPECT, 119, Abraaj—No Constraints, by Katowice (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** John and Janene Maryanski and Riverbend Farm \$25,000

Cape Grace, 119, Abraaj—Ocean's Fortune, by Woodman (Wa) Oak Crest Farm LLC \$8,750

My Heart Goes On, 119, Albertus Maximus—My Untamed Heart, by Value Plus (Wa) Coal Creek Farm \$6,250

Margins: neck, neck, 9 1/2. Also started: Copy Begone 119 (\$3,750), Allaboutthatbass 119 (\$1,500), Sugarseeker 119 (\$1,250), It's My Knight 118 (\$1,000). Trained by Blaine Wright. Bred by Dunn Bar Ranch LLC. Ridden by Juan Gutierrez.

MACH ONE RULES

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
Seeking the Gold
Con Game, by Buckpasser

Harbor the Gold

Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer
Harbor Springs
Tinnitus, by Restless Wind

Storm Cat, by Storm Bird

Distinctive Cat

Distinctive Sis, by Distinctive Pro

Felice the Cat

Kennedy Road, by Victoria Park

Kering One

Amiga La G., by Delaware Chief

RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2015	2	4	4	0	0	\$93,826

CAPTAIN CONDO STAKES PRESENTED BY THE DAILY RACING FORM, Emerald Downs, September

13, \$50,000g (\$50,000), two-year-old colts and geldings, Washington-bred and/or -sired, six furlongs, 1:08.31, track fast.

MACH ONE RULES, 120, g., Harbor the Gold—Felice the Cat, by Distinctive Cat (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** R. E. V. Racing \$25,000

Gold Rush Dancer, 120, c., Private Gold—Dances On Water, by In Excess (Ire) (Ca)..... John E. Parker \$8,750

Viewingthegold, 120, g., Harbor the Gold—Kittyzallwet, by Distinctive Cat (Wa)..... Big Bill, Clemens View Farm and Bre Skeslien \$6,250

Margins: 4 3/4, 5, head. Also started: Ryan Walt 120 (\$3,750), Cats Ransom 120 (\$2,500), Party for One 118 (\$1,500), Timberfaller 118 (\$1,250), Lil' Orphan Andy 118 (\$1,000). Trained by Frank Lucarelli. Bred by Bar C Racing Stables Inc. Ridden by Leslie Mawing.

NWSS CAHILL ROAD STAKES, Emerald Downs, September 27, \$50,000a (\$45,000) (includes NWRS funds), two-year-olds sired by nominated stallions, six furlongs, 1:10.50, track fast.

MACH ONE RULES, 120, g., Harbor the Gold—Felice the Cat, by Distinctive Cat (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** R. E. V. Racing \$25,376

Ryan Walt, 120, g., Nationhood—Lite Nite, by Conquistador Cielo (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**H. R. "Pat" Mullens, R. A. Larson and Ed Zenker \$9,234

Possible Spider, 120, g., Abraaj—Lasting Kiss, by Numerous (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** ... John E. Parker \$6,925

Margins: 4 3/4, 10 1/2, 4 1/2. Also started: Rally Wave 118 (\$3,465). Trained by Frank Lucarelli. Bred by Bar C Racing Stables Inc. Ridden by Leslie Mawing.

MADAME PELE

Vice Regent, by Northern Dancer
Deputy Minister
Mint Copy, by Bunty's Flight

Salt Lake

Queen City Lad, by Olden Times
Take Lady Anne
Lovita H., by Take Away

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
Smart Strike
Classy 'n Smart, by Smarten

Striking Scholar

Vanlandingham, by Cox's Ridge
Degree
Matriculation, by Arts and Letters

RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2012	2	4	0	2	1	\$16,195
2013	3	9	2	1	2	57,692
2014	4	10	3	1	0	77,135
2015	5	6	1	0	2	45,375
Totals		29	6	4	5	\$196,397

COMCAST SPORTSNET STAKES, Emerald Downs, September 13, \$50,000g (\$50,000), three-year-old and up fillies and mares, Washington-bred and/or -sired, 6 1/2 furlongs, 1:15.69, track fast.

MADAME PELE, (2010), 118, Salt Lake—Striking Scholar, by Smart Strike (Wa) **WTBOA Sales**Kama'aina Thoroughbreds \$25,000
Among the Stars, (2011), 118, Harbor the Gold—Sweetheartofsigmachi, by General Meeting (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** John E. Parker \$8,750
Lady Rosberg, (2010), 123, Rosberg—Enter Laughing, by Distorted Humor (Wa) Karl C. Krieg \$6,250

Margins: 2 1/4, 1, nose. Also started: Citizen Kitty 115 (\$3,750), Sunpenny 120 (\$2,000), Finding More 118 (1,500), Wickedizaswickeduz 117 (\$1,250), Big Mama's Talkin 115 (\$1,000). Trained by Jim Penney. Bred by Char Clark Thoroughbreds. Ridden by Juan Gutierrez.

MANA STRIKE

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
 Smart Strike
 Classy 'n Smart, by Smarten

Papa Clem
 Belong to Me, by Danzig
 Miss Houdini
 Magical Maiden by Lord Avie
 Storm Cat, by Storm Bird
 Giant's Causeway
 Mariah's Storm, by Rahy

Kirkela
 Apalachee, by Round Table
 Tomorrow's Song
 Dantina, by Gray Phantom

RACE RECORD							
Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings	
2015	2	3	2	0	0	\$64,600	

GOLD RUSH STAKES, Golden Gate Fields, December 5, \$75,000 (\$75,105), two-year-olds, mile, 1:38.36, track fast.

MANA STRIKE, 120, g., Papa Clem—Kirkela, by Giant's Causeway (Wa) **WTBOA** David P. Taylor Jr. \$45,000
Algenon, 120, c., Aragorn (Ire)—Alpine Yodel, by Swiss Yodeler (Ky) Rozamund Barclay \$15,000
Marqula, 120, c., Coast Guard—Marquet Formula, by Marquetry (Wa) **WTBOA** Alan Klein, Phillip Leberherz and Richard Meister \$9,000

Margins: 2 1/4, 2, 2 1/2. Also started: Allaboutaction 120 (\$4,500), Gold Rush Dancer 120 (\$1,500), Mad Bum 117 (\$105). Trained by Frank Lucarelli. Bred by Bar C Racing Stables, Inc. Ridden by Pedro M. Terrero.

REDSOLOCUP

Elocutionist, by Gallant Romeo
 Demons Begone
 Rowdy Angel, by Halo

Demon Warlock
 Zamboni, by Icecapade
 Witchery
 Early Night Rain, by Night Invader
 Valid Appeal, by In Reality
 Valid Wager
 Bid Gal, by Bold Bidder

Trainingat the Bar
 Marquetry, by Conquistador Cielo
 Lady Lamar
 Lafayette's Lady, by Young Commander

RACE RECORD							
Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings	
2013	2	1	0	0	1	\$921	
2014	3	8	2	0	2	20,026	
2015	4	9	2	1	2	42,817	
Totals		18	4	1	5	\$63,764	

CHINOOK PASS STAKES PRESENTED BY PEGASUS TRAINING CENTER, Emerald Downs, September 13, \$50,000 (\$50,000), three-year-olds and up, Washington-bred and/or sired, 6 1/2 furlongs, 1:14.52, track fast.

REDSOLOCUP, (2011), g., 119, Demon Warlock—Trainingat the Bar, by Valid Wager (Wa) Warlock Stables and Horse Players Racing Club #096 \$25,000
Absolutely Cool, (2007), g., 119, Absolute Harmony—Coup de Fondre, by Basket Weave (Wa) Karl C. Krieg \$8,750
Trick Or Retreat, (2011), g., 122, Harbor the Gold—Retreat After Me, by Liberty Gold (Wa) Mark Malnati and Robert McKay \$3,750

Margins: 1/2, 1, 1 1/4. Also started: Grinder Sparksaglo 119 (\$3,750), Del Rio Harbor 122 (\$2,500), Mike Man's Gold 119 (\$1,500). Trained by Jeffrey Metz. Bred by Warlock Stables, HPRC, Keith Briggs and Kelly Dougan. Ridden by Jose Zunino.

SOCIETY GIRL

Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
 Fast Gold
 Flack Attack, by Ack Ack

Soft Gold (Brz)
 Babor, by Dancing Moss
 Ardell
 Amapola, by Sobresalto
 Nijinsky II, by Northern Dancer
 Encino
 Crimson Saint, by Crimson Satan

Crimson Date
 Pass the Glass, by Buckpasser
 Champagne Date
 Havadate, by Stage Door Johnny

RACE RECORD							
Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings	
2013	3	7	4	1	1	\$23,929	
2014	4	6	2	1	0	14,727	
2015	5	7	3	1	0	29,065	
Totals		20	9	3	1	\$67,721	

MT. ST. HELENS STAKES, Portland Meadows, November 3, \$15,400g (\$16,500), three-year-old and up fillies and mares, six furlongs, 1:11.31, track fast.

SOCIETY GIRL, (2010), 124, Soft Gold (Brz)—Crimson Date, by Encino (Wa) Lawrence R. O'Brine and Marvin Pietila \$9,075
Clemens Brook, (2007), 124, Petersburg—My Brook, by Harmony Creek (Wa) Lisa A. Baze \$3,300
Casa Tua, (2008), 124, Stormy Atlantic—Mia Casa Grande, by Grand Slam (Ky) West Virginia Racing Club \$2,475

Margins: 1/2, 3/4, 1 1/2. Also started: I'm Shootin High 124 (\$1,238), Bamboo Dream 124 (\$412), Doctor Susan 121, Call Me Cinderella 124. Trained by Jim Ferguson. Bred by Marvin W. Pietila. Ridden by Jorge Roales.

STRYKER PHD

Relaunch, by In Reality
 Skywalker
 Bold Captive, by Boldnesian

Bertrando
 Buffalo Lark, by T. V. Lark
 Gentle Hands
 Three Red Bells, by Third Martini
 Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
 Smart Strike
 Classy 'n Smart, by Smarten

Striking Scholar
 Vanlandingham, by Cox's Ridge
 Degreee
 Matriculation, by Arts and Letters

RACE RECORD							
Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings	
2012	3	5	1	0	3	\$26,631	
2013	4	8	1	4	1	101,120	
2014	5	5	3	1	1	192,900	
2015	6	4	4	0	0	195,000	
Totals		22	9	5	5	\$515,651	

MUCKLESHOOT TRIBAL CLASSIC STAKES, Emerald Downs, September 13, \$60,000g (\$55,000),

three-year-olds and up, Washington-bred and/or -sired, mile, 1:35.57, track fast.

STRYKER PHD, (2009), 124, g., Bertrando—Striking Scholar, by Smart Strike (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** Jim and Mona Hour \$30,000
Noosito, (2011), 118, c., Harbor the Gold—Julia Rose, by Basket Weave (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** Last Rose Stable \$10,500

Jebrica, (2008), 118, g., Liberty Gold—Peaceful Wings, by Halo (Wa) **WTBOA Sales** ..Mark Dedomenico LLC and North American TB Horse Company, Inc. \$7,500

Margins: 3/4, 6, 1. Also started: Westley 118 (\$4,500), Until You 118 (\$3,000). Trained by Larry Ross. Bred by Char Clark Thoroughbreds and Todd Havens. Ridden by Leslie Mawing.

Stakes winners with a winner's share of less than \$7,500:

IWANNABEADIVATOO, 3 YO, f., Preachinathebar—Fast Rio, by Boca Rio, Won: Paulina Lake H., Portland Meadows, 12/1. Earned \$5,170. Owned by Luke Lindsey. Bred by Robert F. Pulse. Trained by Roddina Barrett. Ridden by Jose Zunino. **WTBOA Sales.**

MASTER'S BLUFF, 5YO, g., Raise the Bluff—Last S. A., by Peterhof. Won: B Cup Three Year Old and Up Classic S., Lethbridge, 9/28. Earned \$4,591. Owned and trained by Ralph Darcy. Bred by Matt and Hally Moore and Tony Burlingame. Ridden by Ramiro Castillo. **WTBOA Sales.**

SOCIETY GIRL, 5YO, m., Soft Gold (Brz)—Crimson Date, by Encino. Won: Diamond Lake H., Portland Meadows, 10/4. Earned \$5,225. Owned by Lawrence R. O'Brine and Marvin Pietila. Bred by Marvin W. Pietila. Trained by Jim Ferguson. Ridden by Jorge Roales.

THIRTEENGOLDHEARTS, 9YO, g., Liberty Gold—Macarena Girl, by Cryptoclearance. Won: Norm Goering Memorial S., White Pines, 8/22. Earned \$6,380. Owned and trained by Leroy Johnson. Won: T. J. Fackrell - Spa Boy Memorial S., Black Foot, 9/12. Earned \$2,500 Owned and trained by Kash Evans. Bred by Robert and Linda Weeks. Ridden by Jesus Canales. **WTBOA Sales.**

wtboa.com

Your FAVORITE for ...

- Breeding & Racing Statistics •
- Online Stallion Register •
- WTBOA Sales Information & Forms •
- Northwest Race Series Nomination Forms •
- Foal Reports & Foal Report Forms •
- Calendar & Reminders •
- Local Weather •
- Classified Ads •
- Business Cards •
- Industry Links •
- And more ...

**Northwest Race Series
Washington Bred Winners Analysis**

	Thru 2014		2015		Total To Date	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Total Winners	297	100.00%	6	100.00%	303	100.00%
WA Bred Winners	209	70.37%	3	50.00%	212	69.97%
Total Top 5	1,482	100.00%	29	100.00%	1,511	100.00%
WA Bred Top 5	1,041	70.24%	14	48.28%	1,055	69.82%
Total Owner's Payout	15,258,924.01	100.00%	314,685.00	100.00%	15,573,609.01	100.00%
WA Bred Money Earned	10,348,951.88	67.82%	160,020.00	50.85%	10,508,971.88	67.48%
Non-WA Money Earned	4,909,973.13	32.18%	154,665.00	49.15%	5,064,638.13	32.52%
Nominator Awards Paid	636,540.91	100.00%	14,272.50	100.00%	650,813.41	100.00%
WA Bred	467,626.07	73.46%	8,890.00	62.29%	476,516.07	73.22%
Non-WA Bred	168,914.84	26.54%	5,382.50	37.71%	174,297.34	26.78%
Stallion Awards Paid Out	439,355.49	100.00%	9,735.00	100.00%	449,090.49	100.00%
WA Bred	414,920.61	94.44%	6,472.50	66.49%	421,393.11	93.83%
Non-WA Bred	24,434.88	5.56%	3,262.50	33.51%	27,697.38	6.17%

Recap of Washington Bred Winners In Prior Years

	1988-2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	Total
Winners							
# Races	271	7	7	6	6	6	303
Total Winners	271	7	7	6	6	6	303
WA Bred	186	6	6	6	5	3	212
% WA Bred	68.63%	85.71%	85.71%	100.00%	83.33%	50.00%	69.97%

California	11					1	12
Canada	4						4
Florida	2						2
Idaho	2						2
Kentucky	60	1	1		1	2	65
Maryland	1						1
Montana	1						1
Oregon	4						4

Top 5 Horses							
Total Top 5	1352	35	35	30	30	29	1511
WA Bred	939	28	28	24	22	14	1055
% WA Bred	69.45%	80.00%	80.00%	80.00%	73.33%	48.28%	69.82%

California	72				1	3	76
Canada	4						4
Canada BC	17						17
Florida	17	1	1				19
Idaho	6						6
Kentucky	249	6	6	6	6	12	285
Minnesota	1						1
Montana	11						11
Oklahoma	2						2
Oregon	14						14
Other States	18				1		19

NWRS Races

SUMMARY 2015

Race	Place	Horse	Bred	Purse \$	Nom \$	Sire \$	Total
7/19/15	Emerald Express (c/g)						
2yo (c/g)	1	Barkley	KY	27,225.00	1,512.50	-	28,737.50
6 f	2	Gold Rush Dancer	CA	9,900.00	-	825.00	10,725.00
	3	Wando Cat	KY	7,425.00	412.50	-	7,837.50
	4	Packy's Out	KY	3,712.50	206.25		3,918.75
	5	Ryan Walt	WA	1,237.50	68.75		1,306.25
		Total Disbursed		49,500.00	2,200.00	825.00	52,525.00
		Not Distributed		-	550.00	1,925.00	2,475.00
		Total Available Purse		49,500.00	2,750.00	2,750.00	55,000.00
	CUMULATIVE TOTAL			49,500.00	2,750.00	2,750.00	55,000.00
7/26/15	Angie C. Stakes (f)						
2yo (f)	1	My Heart Goes On	WA	24,750.00	1,375.00	-	26,125.00
6 f	2	Princess Kennedy	KY	9,000.00	500.00	-	9,500.00
	3	Kiss My Lulu	WA	6,750.00	375.00	500.00	7,625.00
	4	Jerre to Carrie	KY	3,375.00	187.50		3,562.50
	5	Pebble Beach	KY	1,125.00	62.50		1,187.50
		Total Disbursed		45,000.00	2,500.00	500.00	48,000.00
		Not Distributed		-	-	2,000.00	2,000.00
		Total Available Purse		45,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	50,000.00
	CUMULATIVE TOTAL			94,500.00	5,250.00	5,250.00	105,000.00
8/15/15	WTBOA Lads Stakes (c/g)						
2yo (c/g)	1	Mach One Rules	WA	32,175.00	1,787.50	1,625.00	35,587.50
6 1/2 f	2	Viewingthegold	WA	11,700.00	650.00	975.00	13,325.00
	3	Gold Rush Dancer	CA	8,775.00	-	650.00	9,425.00
	4	Cross Creek	WA	4,387.50	243.75		4,631.25
	5	Noble Nick	KY	1,462.50	81.25		1,543.75
		Total Disbursed		58,500.00	2,762.50	3,250.00	64,512.50
		Not Distributed		-	487.50	-	487.50
		Total Available Purse		58,500.00	3,250.00	3,250.00	65,000.00
	CUMULATIVE TOTAL			153,000.00	8,500.00	8,500.00	170,000.00
8/15/15	Barbara Shinpoch Stakes (f)						
2yo (f)	1	Princess Kennedy	KY	27,225.00	1,512.50	-	28,737.50
6 1/2 f	2	Freaky Kiki	KY	9,900.00	550.00	-	10,450.00
	3	My Heart Goes On	WA	7,425.00	412.50	-	7,837.50
	4	Say It Slow	KY	3,712.50	-		3,712.50
	5	It's My Knight	WA	1,237.50	68.75		1,306.25
		Total Disbursed		49,500.00	2,543.75	-	52,043.75
		Not Distributed		-	206.25	2,750.00	2,956.25
		Total Available Purse		49,500.00	2,750.00	2,750.00	55,000.00
	CUMULATIVE TOTAL			202,500.00	11,250.00	11,250.00	225,000.00
9/27/15	NWSS Cahill Road S (c/g & f)						
2yo (c/g & f)	1	Mach One Rules	WA	26,974.15	1,498.56	1,328.75	29,801.46
6 f	2	Ryan Walt	WA	9,815.74	545.32	797.25	11,158.31
	3	Possible Spider	WA	7,361.81	408.99	531.50	8,302.30
	4	Rally Wave	WA	3,683.30	204.63		3,887.93
	5	0		-	-		-
		Total Disbursed		47,835.00	2,657.50	2,657.50	53,150.00
		Not Distributed		-	-	-	-
		Total Available Purse		47,835.00	2,657.50	2,657.50	53,150.00
	CUMULATIVE TOTAL			250,335.00	13,907.50	13,907.50	278,150.00
9/27/15	Gotstein Futurity (open)						
2yo (open)	1	Gold Rush Dancer	CA	35,392.50	0.00	1,787.50	37,180.00
8 1/2 f	2	My Heart Goes On	WA	12,870.00	715.00	0.00	13,585.00
	3	Cape Grace	WA	9,652.50	536.25	715.00	10,903.75
	4	Love the Lion	KY	4,826.25	268.13		5,094.38
	5	Wando Cat	KY	1,608.75	89.37		1,698.12
		Total Disbursed		64,350.00	1,608.75	2,502.50	68,461.25
		Not Distributed		0.00	1,966.25	1,072.50	3,038.75
		Total Available Purse		64,350.00	3,575.00	3,575.00	71,500.00
	CUMULATIVE TOTAL			314,685.00	17,482.50	17,482.50	349,650.00
	Accumulative Undistributed			-	3,210.00	7,747.50	10,957.50



News Items

AT THE TRACK

WTBOA Sale Juveniles Run One-Three in Gold Rush Stakes

In just his third start, David P. Taylor Jr.'s Mana Strike rolled to a 2 1/4-length victory in the \$75,000 Gold Rush Stakes run on December 5 at Golden Gate Fields. After trailing the field for the first three-quarters the Frank Lucarelli trainee charged clear down the center of the stretch to finish the mile race in 1:38.36.

"I'm excited," said Lucarelli. "I think he's got an excellent future." The California Derby on January 16 and the El Camino Real Derby on February 13 are under consideration for the new stakes winner's next outings.

Fellow Washingtonian Rozamund Barclay's homebred Algenon, by Aragorn (Ire), finished second for trainer Len Kasmerski.

Following two lengths further back in third place in the field of six was Alan Klein, Phillip Lebherz and Richard Meister's Marqula.

Mana Strike and Marqula are both Washington-bred and 2014 WTBOA Summer Sale graduates.

Mana Strike, a gelded son of Papa Clem—Kirkela, by Giant's Causeway, was bred by Bar C Racing Stables Inc. The \$32,000 purchase had won a six-furlong maiden special weight race by four lengths at Golden Gate on October 31 in his first outing. Mana Strike has earned \$63,600 in three starts.

Mana Strike's four-year-old half-brother Kenai King, by Harbor the Gold, finished second in the Frog Lake Handicap on October 4 at Portland Meadows to give him two stakes placements and up his earnings to \$53,230.

Marqula, a \$15,000 September yearling, is the second stakes horse sired by El Dorado Farms LLC's freshman stallion Coast Guard. Bred by Jean Welch – Tall Cedars Farm – Marqula is out of the Marquetry mare Marquet Formula.

Wesley Ward Runners at Keeneland

Wesley Ward-owned and -trained 2014 Eclipse Award winner Judy the Beauty finished third in the \$250,000 Thoroughbred Club of America Stakes (G2) run at Keeneland on October 3. After running fifth in the Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Sprint (G1) on October 31, Ward announced the mare's retirement. The six-year-old daughter of Ghostzapper won or placed in 16 graded

stakes. She retires with a 9-8-3 record and earnings of \$1,795,022 from 22 starts, Ward, who plans to keep the champion mare, said he hopes to breed her to Triple Crown winner American Pharoah.

Ward trainee Green Mask, by Mizzen Mast, ran third in the TwinSpires Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (G1), less than a length behind winner Mongolian Saturday.

Also on the Halloween card, Ward-trained Sheikh of Sheikhs, a two-year-old colt by Discreetly Mine, won the \$100,000 Juvenile Dirt Sprint Stakes at Keeneland.

Nyquist and Swipe Run One-Two in Breeders' Cup Juvenile

Reddam Racing LLC's Nyquist cemented 2015 two-year-old colt honors with his victory in the \$2-million Sentient Jet Breeders' Cup Juvenile Stakes (G1) at Keeneland on October 31. Finishing second in the 1 1/16-mile race to Nyquist, for the fourth consecutive time, was Big Chief Racing LLC, James Justice and Billy Shelton's Swipe. Unbeaten in five starts, Nyquist has earned \$1,613,600 while stakes winner Swipe has a total of \$618,370.

Nyquist is from the first crop of 2010 champion two-year-old colt and Breeders' Cup Juvenile winner Uncle Mo, whose progeny have earned over \$3.6-million to place him first among all freshman sires.

Nyquist's second dam is stakes winner Fulbright Scholar, a half-sister to the second dam of Washington champions Stryker Phd and Madame Pele.

Swipe is a son of champion Birdstone and out of the Grand Slam mare Avalanche Lily. Bred in Washington by Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp, Avalanche Lily, who was a \$55,000 2001 WTBOA Sale RNA, was a half-sister to Gottstein Futurity winner Horatio and two other stakes winners. Swipe was bred by Lou Oppenheim, wife of international Thoroughbred analyst Bill Oppenheim.

Absolutely Cool Adds Two Sprint Stakes at Turf Paradise

Karl C. Krieg's multiple homebred champion Absolutely Cool returned to his winter quarters at Turf Paradise, after summering at Emerald Downs, with a victory in the \$35,000 Bienvenidos Stakes on October 17. Trained by Valorie Lund and ridden by Jake Barton, Absolutely Cool scored a 2 1/4-length tally in the 6 1/2-furlong stakes.

Absolutely Cool probably cemented his third Washington sprint title after he

went from last to first to win the \$35,000 Luke Kruytbosch Stakes on November 14. Horseplayers Racing Club and Warlock Stables' Washington-bred Redsolocup, a four-year-old gelding by Demon Warlock—Training at the Bar, by Valid Wager, ran third in the field of ten going six furlongs.

Absolutely Cool is an eight-year-old gelded son of Arizona stallion Absolute Harmony and one of two state champions out of Washington broodmare of the year Coup de Foudre, by Basket Weave. In 41 starts, Absolutely Cool has a record of 10-11-10 and earnings of \$345,342.

On December 10, Krieg's homebred Love Cautiously, a daughter of Under Caution and half-sister to Absolutely Cool and Washington horse of the year Makors Mark, won a \$16,000-\$14,000 maiden claiming race at Golden Gate Fields. The four-year-old Washington-bred is trained by Blaine Wright.

Belle Hill Wins Grade 3 Autumn Miss in Turf Debut

Fresh off being named Emerald Downs 2015 top sophomore filly, Aithon Stable LLC's Belle Hill defeated nine other three-year-old fillies to earn her first graded stakes victory in the Grade 3 Autumn Miss Stakes on October 17. The \$101,250 turf race was run over a mile at Santa Anita over a course listed as good. Two-time Emerald Downs riding champion Leslie Mawing rode the winner for trainer Larry Ross.

"She took to the turf good," said Mawing. Her dam, Canadian Horse of the Year Sealy Hill, had almost won the Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf (G1) over the same course in 2008.

A daughter of Sky Mesa, Belle Hill is a half-sister to Canadian champion female sprinter Hillaby.

Belle Hill is raced by James Perkins and Mary Beth Holt-Perkins. The Issaquah couple had purchased their future racing star as an unraced two-year-old. In her seven starts, Belle Hill has a record of 5-0-1 with earnings of \$173,220.

Portland Meadows

Portland Meadows opened their 2015-16 season on October 4 with two 5 1/2-furlong, \$9,000 stakes races. The Diamond Lake Handicap, for three and up fillies and mares, was won by Lawrence R. O'Brine and breeder Martin Pietila's Society Girl. The five-year-old Washington-bred daughter of Soft Gold (Brz)—Crimson Date, by Encino, who is trained by Jim Ferguson and was

ridden by Jorge Rosales, added a victory in the November 3 Mt. St. Helens Stakes to take her sixth stakes victory. Society Girl has earned \$67,721.

Lisa A. Baze's eight-year-old Washington-bred Clemens Brook claimed second in the November stakes, three-quarters of a length in front of 53-to-one longshot Casa Tua.

The Frog Lake Handicap, for three and up runners, was taken by Rancho Viejo and Lisa Baze's Carl Command, a five-year-old Oregon-bred son of Rogue S. A winner of nine races, the Rigoberto Velasquez trainee has earned \$47,531. He was ridden by Jennifer Whitaker.

Portland Meadows ran a trio of \$15,400-guaranteed races on November 3. The first was the 5 1/2-furlong Mt. Hood Stakes for two-year-olds. Even-money favorite Mr. Showbiz, a Kentucky-bred son of Nobiz Like Shobiz, drew off to a 2 1/2-length tally for owners W. J. Ferguson and Jeri Johnson. Ridden by Jorge Rosales, Mr. Shobiz hails from Jim Ferguson's stable. Kenneth G. Jones' Beauty Has Power, a Washington-bred son of Abraaj—Sel de Mer, by Gallant Best, finished second. Robert A. Clary's first-time starter Sam the Lion, an Oregon-bred son of Sixthirteen, was third. Final race time over a fast track was 1:05.35.

For the second year in a row, Rancho Viejo and Pam Tumminello's Memphis Mobster reigned victorious in the Mt. Hood Stakes. The eight-year-old California-bred son of Memo (Chi), partnered by Debbie Hoonan, went gate-to-wire to run a speedy 1:09.84 in the six-panel race. Trainer Rigoberto Velasquez scored a one-two finish as Carl Command finished second. Four-year-old Grinder Sparksaglo, a Washington-bred son of Grindstone—Cule Flyer, by Matricule, ran third.

Memphis Mobster – now at 16 wins and \$132,199 in earnings – is the third \$100,000-plus earner out of the General Meeting mare Sweetthrtofsigmachi.

Belleatthebar, a two-year-old daughter of Pulse Ranches stallion Preachinatthebar—Smart Belle, by Avenue of Flags, bred in Washington by Bob Pulse, took a 5 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race by five lengths on October 13. Owned by Tab Young and trained by Marcie Riley, the filly was ridden by Javier Matias.

Rocco Bowen rode his 500th winner on November 10 aboard the James Craig-bred, -owned and -trained Storm On the River, a four-year-old Washington-bred son of Parker's Storm Cat. Also on the 10th, Warlock Stables, Allen Floyd and Willie Edwards' homebred two-year-old Mara's Warlock, a Washington-bred daughter of Demon Warlock—Dolly's Hit Lady, by Ihtimam, trained by Roddina Barrett, won a 5 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race. She was one of two offspring of Demon Warlock to win on the Tuesday race card, the other was the filly Live Like Mike, who

races for her owner/breeders Warlock Stables and Michael Roche.

Demon Warlock had another juvenile maiden special weight winner when Washington-bred Demonsdarlin, a homebred runner for Tim Floyd's Warlock Stables and Mike Nist, won a 5 1/2-furlong race on November 23. The new winner, out of the Ihtimam mare Joanie's Hit, is also trained by Barrett.

Charles Essex-owned and -trained Rocket Birdie, a four-year-old daughter of Rockport Harbor—Oriental Bird, by Orientate, bred in Washington by Elwin and Patti Gibson, won a six-panel maiden special weight race at Portland Meadows by 3 1/4-lengths on November 24.

Portland Meadows carded three more of their "Lake" stakes on December 1. The first two are profiled below in "WTBOA Sales Graduates in the News." The final race of the trio was the Detroit Lake Handicap, a six-furlong, \$9,400 race for runners three and up. Seven-year-old It Doesn't Add Up, a Kentucky-bred son of Speightstown, took his 14th win and increased his earnings to \$120,513 with his tally over Lord Rosberg, by Rosberg, with Every Nites a Blur, by Second in Command, running third.

WTBOA Sales Graduates in the News . . .

Master's Bluff, a five-year-old son of El Dorado Farms LLC's Raise the Bluff out of Last S.A., by Peterhof, bred in Washington by Matt and Hally Moore and Tony Burlingame,



Scatter Creek Training Center

17348 Marsh St. SW, Tenino, WA 98589
360-791-0256 (p) 360-264-6139 (f)



scattercreektrainingcenter.com
and Like us on Facebook!

Amenities Include:

- 175-acre farm
- 3/4-mile training track
- 150' x 80' covered arena
- 4-horse starting gate
- Covered euro-ciser & round pen
- Covered hot walkers
- Large pastures (with sheds) & layup pens



Farm Manager:
Shawn T. Hansen

Trainer:
Jeff Vens

Owners: Todd & Shawn Hansen

took the B Cup Three Year Old and Up Classic Stakes at Lethbridge on September 26. It marked his tenth win and the two-time stakes winner has earned \$61,592 . . . Highlander Racing Stable LLC's **Citizen Kitty**, a three-year-old daughter of Proud Citizen out of Washington champion No Constraints, by Katowice, won an allowance/\$25,000 optional claiming (N) race at Fresno on October 16. Trained by Jeff Metz, the \$45,726 earner was bred in Washington by Dunn Bar Ranch LLC . . . Portland Meadows stakes winner **Quinette**, a six-year-old daughter of Stormy Jack—Unaflame, by Far Out East, bred in California by Petra Lewin's Rainbow Meadows Farm, ran second in a mile allowance/\$20,000 optional claiming (N) race at Santa Anita on October 22. She has earned \$143,798 . . . Three sale graduates broke their maidens over the final full weekend in October. On October 24, three-year-old **Never Everever** (Matty G—Nevercomesgain, by Ascot Knight), who was bred in Washington by Clemens View Farm, took his first win by 4 1/2 lengths at Northlands Park; and **Bananappeal**, a four-year-old Kentucky-bred gelding by Successful Appeal who races for Horseplayers Racing Club, won at Golden Gate. Three-year-old **Nine Point Nine** went gate-to-wire to take a maiden \$50,000 claiming event at Santa Anita. The daughter of Tribal Rule—Cielo Dulce, by Cahill Road, was bred in California by Stormy Hull and Ginger Samples . . . **Newfound Gold** took a 5 1/2-furlong sprint \$12,500 claimer at Del Mar on October 29. The 4 1/4-length tally marked his 15th win and 40th placing in 48 starts and fourth win in five starts this year. The eight-year-old gelded Kentucky-bred son of Newfoundland—Binntastic, by Lyphard's Wish (Fr), next went gate-to-wire to win a \$22,500 claiming race at Del Mar on November 21, pushing his earnings to \$260,059. Newfound Gold has been haltered out of each of his last three wins, including his November tally, this time by trainer **Wesley Ward** for owners Kenneth and Sarah Ramsey . . . **Dr. Vincentstein**, a three-year-old offspring of Delineator—Marquet Formula, by Marquetry, bred in Washington by Jean Welch, took his second win in a six-furlong allowance test at Turf Paradise on November 2 . . . Three-year-old **Classic Grand**, a Washington-bred son of Lucky Aces' Matty G out of stakes winner Irene's Bonus Baby, by Free At Last, bred by Nina and Ron Hagen, took a \$25,000 maiden claiming race at Golden Gate on November 6. Blaine Wright conditions the new winner for Wing Ho . . . Two 2015 Emerald Downs sophomore alumni ran two-three in a \$50,000 claiming race run at Del Mar on November 8. WTBOA alumni and 2015 Auburn Handicap winner **Foiled Again**, a Kentucky-bred son of Scat Daddy—Valour Road, bred by Oak Crest Farm and who races for Todd and Shawn Hansen, finished second to winner Great Lou. Running another neck behind in third place was Horseplayers

Racing Club and Warlock Stables' two-time Emerald winner Kaabraaj, a gelded son of El Dorado Farms LLC's Abraaj—Kaaaching, by River Special, bred in Washington by Clemens View Farm. Jeff Metz conditions Kaabraaj and Craig Dollase trains Fooled Again. Kaabraaj scored his third win in an allowance/\$62,500 claiming race at Golden Gate on December 11, increasing the gelding's earnings to \$56,020 . . . Jeff Cissell's two-year-old filly **Coastal Diva** earned her second win on November 13 after the daughter of El Dorado Farms LLC's first-crop sire Coast Guard went gate-to-wire in a 5 1/2-furlong \$12,500 claiming race at Golden Gate. Trained by Tim McCanna, the Washington-bred winner is out of Jean Welch's good Crafty Prospector mare Crafty Diva . . . Two-year-old Trini Brewnette won the \$94,125 South Ocean Stakes at Woodbine on November 14. The Canadian-bred daughter of Milwaukee Brew is the second foal out of Canadian champion two-year-old filly and \$517,217 earner Dancing Allstar, a 2005 daughter of Millennium Allstar. Dancing Allstar is out of Washington-bred **High On Believen**, who was sired by Honor Grades and out of Washington champion juvenile filly Candles n Moonlite, by Knight in Savannah. High On Believen was bred by 2014 Washington Hall of Fame inductee **Gunshy Manor** and **Royal Match Stud** . . . Luke Lindsey's **Iwannabeativatoo**, a three-year-old filly by Pulse Ranches' Preachinatthebar—Fast Rio, by Boca Rio, bred in Washington by Robert F. Pulse, won the \$9,400 Paulina Lake Handicap at Portland Meadows on December 1. The Roddina Barrett trainee has earned \$21,660. Lisa A. Baze's eight-year-old Washington-bred mare Clemens Brook, by Petersburg, ran second in the six-panel event . . . Karen Kirshner's **Cat Camille**, a two-year-old filly by Gibson Thoroughbred Farm stallion Parker's Storm Cat—Creole Delights, by Bertrando, bred in Washington by Prisco Vacca, finished second to W. J. Ferguson and Jeri Johnson's unbeaten Kentucky-bred Mr. Shobiz in the six-furlong Foster Lake Handicap on the same card. Cat Camille had taken a 5 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race at Portland Meadows by four lengths on October 31 . . . Mandrell, a two-year-old daughter of Grade 1 winner Country Star and granddaughter of Washington horse of the year and Grade 1 winner **Rings a Chime**, won her first outing—a mile maiden effort at Kempton in England on December 15. The daughter of Dubawi (Ire) scored a three-length win for Godolphin . . . Two-year-old **Tribal Zen**, a daughter of Tribal Rule—Zenovit, by Private Gold, bred in Washington by Nina and Ron Hagen, went gate-to-wire to take a \$12,500 maiden claiming race at Golden Gate on December 11 for Mario and Laura Villarreal.

With a Furlong to Go – California and the Southwest . . .

Kiss N Scat, a juvenile daughter of Scat

Daddy raced by Steve Melen, Steve Taub, **Dr. George Todaro** and trainer Jerry Hollendorfer, took a six-furlong maiden special weight race at Golden Gate Fields on September 26. Kiss N Scat became Hollendorfer's 7,000th winner when she won an allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming race at the Albany track on November 26. Todaro, Hollendorfer, David Bersen and John Stuart's Never Ends, a three-year-old Kentucky-bred filly by Successful Appeal, won two races at Santa Anita in October: a nine-furlong allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming (N) race and an allowance/\$62,500 optional claiming (N) race to improve her earnings to \$138,850. Todaro and Hollendorfer's Grade 3 stakes winner G. G. Ryder earned his fourth stakes victory in the \$50,000 Bull Dog Stakes at Fresno on October 18. The four-year-old California-bred son of Mt. Rainier Handicap winner Chhaya Dance also ran third, beaten a neck and a half-length, in the \$100,000 Berkeley Handicap (G3) at Golden Gate on November 29, pushing his earnings to \$455,294. **Mark Dedomenico LLC**, Todaro, et al.'s Southern Freedom, a four-year-old son of Pure Prize, won an allowance/\$80,000 optional claiming (N) race run at 12 furlongs over Santa Anita's turf course on October 22. It was the Kentucky-bred's sixth win and he has earned \$207,490. Dedomenico, Todaro and Hollendorfer's first-time starter Allaboutaction, a two-year-old Kentucky-bred son of Candy Ride (Arg), won a maiden special weight race by nine lengths at Golden Gate on October 31. Todaro and partners' 2013 Eclipse Award-winning juvenile Shared Belief died suddenly on December 3 after a bout with colic. He had been rushed to UC Davis, but surgeons failed to save the gallant little horse. The five-time Grade 1 winner had recently returned to training after suffering a hip fracture in April. The four-year-old Candy Ride (Arg) gelding had won ten of 12 starts and earned nearly \$3-million . . . **Blaine Wright** trainee Alert Bay took the \$200,750 City of Hope Stakes (G2) over Santa Anita's turf course on September 27. It marked the tenth win for the four-year-old City Zip gelding who has earned \$954,495 for Peter Redekop Ltd . . . Bluegrass Bronco, a three-year-old son of Bluegrass Cat, won an allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming (N) race at Santa Anita on September 26 to push his earnings to \$62,050. He is one of seven winners out of stakes winner Chitka, a half-sister to stakes winner and Washington sire **Houseofroyalhearts**, who stands at Magnum Farms . . . Two-year-old Washington-bred Quarter Horse **Ima Fearless Hero** won the \$385,000 PCQHRA Breeders Futurity at Los Alamitos on October 3. The gelded son of Valiant Hero is a homebred for S-Quarter K LLC . . . Wild Dude, a five-year-old son of Wildcat Heir, added another Grade 1 score in the \$300,000 Santa Anita Sprint Championship on October 3. He is out of the winning Doneraile Court mare Courtly Choice and his second dam is

Washington-bred stakes winner **I'ma-knightchoice**, a daughter of Knights Choice. Wild Dude has earned \$954,887 . . . Two-time champion Beholder, whose third dam was former Washington broodmare **One Last Bird**, added yet another Grade 1 (her ninth) victory when the five-year-old daughter of Henny Hughes won the \$300,750 Zenyatta Stakes at Santa Anita on September 26. **Gary Stevens** was aboard the Richard Mandella trainee, who improved her record to 15-3-0 from 20 stars and brought her earnings to \$4,436,600 . . . **Al and Sandra Kirkwood's** Cadet Roni, a three-year-old Kentucky-bred daughter of Colonel John, won a starter allowance at Santa Anita on October 8. Finishing third in the 6 1/2 furlong race was 2012 WTBOA Sale graduate **Alyeska**, by Kodiak Kowboy. Cadet Roni is trained by **Mark Glatt** and Alyeska hails from **Kathy Walsh's** barn. The Kirkwood's four-year-old Q'Viva, a California-bred daughter of Tribal Rule, took her third win in an allowance/\$20,000 optional (N) claiming race at Del Mar on November 14. The Glatt trainee has earned \$162,050 . . . **Dr. Rodney Orr's** Raised a Secret won the \$100,000 Harris Farm Stakes at Fresno on October 11 in his first stakes triumph. On November 22, the five-year-old California-bred ran second by a half-length in the \$100,250 Cary Grant Stakes at Del Mar, pushing the son of Songandaprayer's earnings to \$419,610. On October 12, Orr's Golden Atlantic, a three-year-old gelding by Stormy Atlantic, won a Santa Anita maiden special weight race. Both runners are trained by **Mark Glatt** . . . Four-year-old Moon Zoom, a Washington-bred gelding by Prospected—Moon Pursuit, by Pursuit, owned by Shawna Whiteside, trained by Jason Homer and bred by Homer Thoroughbreds, won a maiden \$32,000 claiming race by 3 1/4 lengths at Fresno on October 9 in his second start . . . Forest Chatter, who was bred by 2015 Washington Racing Hall of Fame inductee **Herman Sarkowsky**, as were the runner's sire Dixie Chatter and dam Wild Forest, won the \$100,000 California Flag Handicap at Santa Anita on October 12 for Pam and Martin Wygod. It marked the fifth win in ten starts for the four-year-old gelding who has earned \$230,510 . . . Council Rules, a three-year-old daughter of Dreamstar Farm's **Council Member**, earned her third victory in a starter allowance at Fresno on October 15. She was bred in California by Karen & Mickey Taylor LLC . . . Stormy Liberal, a graded stakes-placed full brother to El Dorado Farms LLC's freshman sire leader **Coast Guard**, won an allowance/\$40,000 optional claiming (N) race at Santa Anita on October 24. The gelded son of Stormy Atlantic—Vassar, by Royal Academy, upped his earnings to \$109,820 . . . 2014 Brazilian Horse of the Year and Triple Crown winner Bal a Bali (Brz), who traces in female line to Washington horse of the year **Table Hands**, took an allowance/\$80,000 optional claiming (N)

race at Del Mar on October 30. The Richard Mandella trainee next ran second in the \$350,000 Seabiscuit Handicap (G2) at Del Mar on November 27, improving his record to 13-1-1 in 17 stars. The five-year-old son of Put It Back out of Brazilian champion broodmare In My Side has earned \$667,478 . . . Three-year-old Washington-bred Quarter Horse gelding **Heza Dasha Fire**, a son of Walk Thru Fire who was AQHA champion two-year-old runner last year and who is raced by his breeder S-Quarter K LLC, continues to rack up the wins and dollars after taking the \$819,400 Los Alamitos Super Derby on Halloween. Heza Dasha Fire next took the 440-yard, \$600,000 Champion of Champions Stakes at Los Alamitos on December 12. The richest Washington foaled runner on record has earned \$1,689,388 with a record of 11 wins in 12 starts . . . **Warlock Stables'** three-year-old Springsprang-sprung, a Kentucky-bred daughter of Spring at Last—Cincy Girl who is trained by Jeff Metz, finished second in the \$35,000 Chandler Stakes at Turf Paradise on November 7 . . . **John Parker's** homebred 2015 Gottstein Futurity winner Gold Rush Dancer, a California-bred son of El Dorado Farms LLC's Private Gold, finished third in the \$52,255 Golden Nugget Stakes run at Golden Gate on November 7. **Rozamund Barclay's** California homebred Algenon, by Aragorn (Ire), finished second in the six-panel race. Gold Rush Dancer, who has earned \$81,863, is trained by Candi Tollett . . . Debra Gruender's homebred first-time starter **Melangeofgold** took a \$24,000 maiden claiming race at Golden Gate on November 15. The two-year-old Washington-bred daughter of Harbor the Gold, who is trained by Tim McCanna, is the fifth winner out of the Slewledo mare Ms. Melange . . . **Fred and Cindy Desimone**, Glyn C. Kelly and Anne MacLennan's Star Student earned his first stakes victory in the \$50,000 Oakland Handicap run at Golden Gate on November 14. Trained by Dan Markle, the five-year-old Kentucky-bred gelding is sired by Student Council. **Dr. Rodney Orr's** homebred stakes winner Ankeny Hill, who hails from **Mark Glatt's** barn, ran second and the five-year-old gelding has earned \$280,225. Both runners began their racing careers at Emerald Downs as three-year-olds. Star Student next took a six-panel allowance at the Albany track on December 12 and has earned \$130,167 . . . Shock the Clock, a five-year-old Pulpit gelding out of triple stakes winner Sweet Monarch bred by Grousemont Farm and raced in partnership by **Ty Scheumann** and trainer **Valorie Lund**, won a mile maiden \$30,000 optional claiming race at Turf Paradise on November 17 . . . Four Times Lucky, a British Columbia-bred filly from the first crop of El Dorado Farms LLC's **Abraaj**, won a \$16,000 claiming race at Turf Paradise on November 23 and next took an allowance/\$20,000 optional claiming race at the Phoenix track on December 10 to mark her tenth victory.

A full sister to recently named top BC-bred sophomore filly Quatre Cat, Four Times Lucky has earned \$68,205 . . . Former Washington trainer **Ed Moger** had his first Grade 1 victory when Stormy Lucy – who had begun her race career at Emerald Downs for the late **Frank Gaunt** – won the Matriarch Stakes at Del Mar on November 9. The six-year-old daughter of Stormy Atlantic now races for Moger's brother, Washington resident Steve Moger. Stormy Lucy has won five stakes, placed in six others and earned \$771,700.

With a Furlong to Go – East of the Rockies . . .

Super Majesty, the three-year-old daughter of Super Saver who won the Dogwood Stakes (G3) at Churchill Downs on September 19, is out of \$223,720 stakes winner **Gins Majesty**. A daughter of Go for Gin, Gins Majesty won the 2005 Kent Handicap, as well as the Ballerina Breeders' Cup Stakes (G2-Can), for Quadrun Farms and trainer Tim McCanna. Super Majesty has earned \$133,860. Gins Majesty was bred to Pioneer of the Nile for 2016 . . . **Horseplayers Racing Club LLC (HPRC)** and Nancy Vainer's Boom Box, a three-year-old Illinois-bred colt by Straight Line, took his third win at Arlington Park on September 25. Above the Crowd Stable LLC and HPRC's Oh Baby Oh Baby, a four-year-old Louisiana-bred daughter of Orientate, annihilated a field of nine other distaffers by 13 1/2 lengths in a 6 1/2-furlong allowance/\$15,000 optional claiming (N) race at Delta Downs on October 28. On November 24 Oh Baby Oh Baby annexed an allowance/\$20,000 optional claiming (N) race at Delta Downs by five lengths. The winner of seven races lifetime has earned \$169,902 . . . **Mark Dedomenico LLC**, Jerry Durant and Michael House's Desert Dynamo finished second by a half-length to Shotgun Kowboy in the \$420,000 Oklahoma Derby (G3) run at Remington Park on September 27. The Kentucky-bred colt by Desert Party earned \$80,000 for his runner-up effort . . . Four-year-old Grade 2 stakes winner My Miss Sophia finished third in the \$400,000 First Lady Stakes (G1) at Keeneland on October 10. The daughter of Unbridled's Song is a half-sister to 2015 Florida Derby (G1) winner Materiality and to **David Thorner**, Lee McMillan and Mary McMillan's winning Giant's Causeway mare Lilies So Fair. My Miss Sophia has earned \$597,540 . . . Grade 1 stakes winner Lochte, a five-year-old gelding by Medaglia d'Oro, took the \$75,000 Mr. Steele Stakes in September. The first foal out of \$152,110 stakes winner **Lemon Kiss**, who won the 2008 Emerald Downs Distaff for DeBurgh and Dedomenico, next added a victory in the \$75,000 Spider John Stakes on October 25 and then added a tally in the \$100,000 Tropical Turf Handicap (G3) on November 21 to increase his earnings to \$755,767 with his ninth win. All three wins were at

Gulfstream Park. The day before his last victory, Lochte's two-year-old half-brother Knights Key, by Giant's Causeway, won a 6 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race at Churchill Downs . . . Two runners bred by Washington Racing Hall of Fame breeders, and both out of stakes-winning and stakes-producing mares, won on the East Coast on October 10. Four-year-old Slip By, a gelding by Curlin—Fortune Pending bred by Theiline and Doug Scheumann's **Grousemont Farm** took his fourth victory in an allowance/\$35,000-\$40,000 optional claiming (N) race at Laurel Park, upping his earnings to \$145,800 for his breeders. At Delaware Park, three-year-old Blame It On Ed, a daughter of Blame—Puxa Saco bred by the late Jerre Paxton's **Northwest Farms LLC**, won an allowance. The following day at Santa Anita, Grousemont Farm-bred Cautious Giant, a four-year-old gelded son of Giant's Causeway, took an allowance/\$62,500 optional claiming race. The Kentucky-bred has earned \$144,900 . . . Ben's Cat, a son of Gibson Thoroughbred Farm stallion **Parker's Storm Cat**, finished second by a nose, while giving the winner eight pounds, in the \$100,000 Maryland Million Sprint Handicap held at Laurel Park on October 17. The now nine-year-old has earned \$2,490,405 with a record of 30-9-4 in 52 starts . . . Former longtime Washington trainer **Chuck Peery** had a winner at Keeneland on October 16 with two-year-old The Right Thing . . . Mrs McDougal, a Grade 2-winning half-sister to Tip the Hat Farm stallion **Primal Instinct**, finished third in the \$150,000 Pin Oak Valley View Stakes (G3) run at Keeneland on October 24. The three-year-old daughter of Medaglia d'Oro—Distorted Passion, by Distorted Humor, has earned \$229,880 . . . Two-year-old Patton Proud won a maiden special weight race in his debut at Keeneland on October 24. The Steve Asmussen trainee, a colt by Eskendereya out of stakes winner and Emerald Downs champion older mare Elusive Horizon, by Elusive Quality, was bred in Kentucky by the **Northwest Farms LLC** . . . Meshell, a three-year-old daughter of Elusive Quality, won the \$100,000 Fort Springs Stakes at Keeneland on October 31, increasing her earnings to \$153,900. Her dam, Kobla Cat, is a half-sister to four-time Grade 1 winner Quality Road and to Gibson Thoroughbred Farm stallion **Linchpin**, whose first foals will arrive in 2016 . . . Two-year-old Moon Gate Warrior, who was bred in Kentucky by **Grousemont Farm**, won a mile maiden special weight race at Churchill Downs on November 12. Sired by Bernardini, he is the first foal out of stakes winner J Z Warrior, by Harlan's Holiday.

With a Furlong to Go – Internationally . . .

Karl Krieg's 2015 Emerald Downs top older filly **Lady Rosberg** (Rosberg—Enter Laughing) ran third in the \$77,251 Ballerina Stakes (G3-Can) at Hastings Racecourse on

October 12. She had now earned \$182,997. Finishing second in the nine-furlong test was E. M. and A. M. Braithwaite and **I. M. Gorash**'s homebred Locket, a five-year-old daughter of Rosberg who has been a stakes runner-up in each of her five efforts this year. Locket has earned \$172,872 . . . Bar C Racing Stables Inc. and Desert Rose Racing LLC's homebred Washington champion **Del Rio Harbor** ran second by a half-length to Dontmesswithkitten in the \$26,586 Harbour View Stakes run at Hastings on October 25. The four-year-old son of Harbor the Gold—Bahati, by Horse Chestnut (SAf) – who is trained by Marshall Allen and was ridden by Pedro Alvarado – upped his earnings to \$238,778 . . . Both the second and third damsires of Delectation, the four-year-old gelding by Shamardal who won the Darley Classic (G1-Aus) at Flemington in Australia on November 7, once stood in Washington. Delectation's second dam, Lady in Power, is a daughter of former leading Washington sire **Defensive Play**. His third dam, Lady Lady, was a daughter of champion **Little Current**, who lived out his days in the Evergreen State . . . Melmich, a son of Wilko out of the **You and I** mare Little Swoon, took the Grade 3 Valedictory Stakes by 10 1/2 lengths at Woodbine on November 29. The four-year-old gelding has won nine races and earned \$340,296. His second dam, Oregon-bred Littlsurraki, won the 1996 Janet Wineberg Stakes and placed in five other Portland Meadows stakes.

AT THE FARM

Oakhurst Thoroughbreds Brings Second Derby Winner to Oregon

2005 Kentucky Derby (G1) winner Giacomo has joined 1996 Derby winner Grindstone at Dr. Jack and Margaret "Cookie" Roof's Oakhurst Thoroughbreds in Newberg for the 2016-18 breeding seasons. The son of Holy Bull is being moved from Heritage Stallions in Maryland as part of the Stronach family's efforts to boost breeding and racing in Oregon.

"I really think Giacomo will help Oregon breeding, generate some excitement and attract some breeders, including outside of Oregon," said Jack Root of the three-year lease.

Bred by Jerry and Ann Moss and raced by the Mosses and Stronach Stable, Giacomo also won the San Diego Handicap (G2) and placed in six other stakes, including a third in the Preakness Stakes (G1), en route to earnings of \$2,537,316. He is one of a trio of stakes winners – Grade 1 winner and \$2,358,270 earner Tiago and Grade 3 winner and \$474,250 earner Stanwyck – out of the stakes-winning Stop the Music mare Set Them Free.

The sire of 17 stakes winners, the gray/roan Giacomo will stand the 2016 breeding season for a fee of \$2,500 live foal.

Lent Enters Stud at Emerald Acres for 2016

Lent, an allowance-winning son of Pulpit and half-brother to Breeders' Cup Classic (G1) winner Fort Larned, will enter stud at Emerald Acres in Aldergrove, British Columbia, for the 2016 breeding season.

Lent won his second start, and first outing at three, in a mile maiden special weight race at Churchill Downs and added a 4 1/2-length allowance tally at the Louisville track at four. He retired with earnings of \$87,729.

Stemming from the Seattle Slew sire line through his most illustrious son – A. P. Indy – Lent was sired by Grade 2 stakes winner, prominent sire and current noted sire of sires Pulpit, whose 77 stakes winners include 2014-15 leading sire Tapit, Sky Mesa and the earners of nearly \$72-million.

Out of the winning Broad Brush mare Arlucea, Lent is a half-brother to five other winners, including three-time Grade 1 winner and \$4.4-million earner Fort Larned; two-time Grade 1-placed juvenile Izarra; and \$155,236 stakes-placed Moonport.

Lent's second dam was the twice US champion and 13-time Grade 1 winner – including two editions of the Breeders' Cup Distaff – Bayakoa (Arg), grandam of four-time Grade 1 winner and millionaire Affluent.

Lent will stand for \$1,000C live foal, which includes a \$200C booking fee.

AT THE SALES

2015 Keeneland September Yearling Sale

Keeneland's annual yearling marathon, held September 14-26, featured 4,164 yearlings, just slightly down from the 2014 sale figure of 4,181. When the dust had settled, 2,745 horses had changed hands for a \$281,496,100 gross and a \$102,549 average (up 3.3 percent). The median remained steady at \$50,000. Top price for the venue, which saw RNAs rise to 875 (24.2 percent) was the \$2.1-million bid for the Tapit—Silver Colors colt purchased by Whisper Hill Farm LLC. A total of 11 yearlings, six fillies and five colts, brought a million or more.

Northwest Farms Dispersal

The first horses in the complete dispersal of late Washington Racing Hall of Fame breeder Jerre Paxton began with a dozen well-bred yearlings, many with familiar ties to racing at Emerald Downs. Topping the dispersal was a filly by Union Rags out of Exogenic, dam of Grade 3 winner Super Ninety Nine and 2009 Emerald champion Elusive Horizon, which sold to the Japanese powerhouse Shadai Farm for \$430,000. A Tapit filly out of Emerald champion Taste the Passion – dam of three champion Emerald distaffers – sold for \$330,000. Gottstein Futurity winner Smarty Deb's Bodemeister colt – a half-brother to Auburn Handicap winner Finallygotabentley – brought \$155,000. US Bank winner Bisbee's

Prospect's colt, also by Bodemeister, sold for \$125,000.

The other eight yearlings and their prices were: Trappe Shot—Seeking Ema colt, \$67,000; Union Rags—Puxa Saco colt, \$65,000; First Samurai—Girl Warrior colt, \$60,000; Candy Ride (Arg)—Kids Kooler filly, \$50,000; Uncle Mo—Elusive Horizon colt, \$45,000; Arch—Elusive Noise colt, \$45,000; Creative Cause—A. P. Investment colt, \$40,000; and Bodemeister—Clear in the West colt, \$35,000.

Washington Champion Families

A Tale of the Cat filly out of a young daughter of Washington champion three-year-old filly Graceful Cat brought \$75,000 and a Midnight Lute filly out of Grade 2 stakes winner Irish Gypsy – a granddaughter of Washington horse of the year and Grade 1 winner Delicate Vine – sold for \$235,000. A Majesticperfection colt out of a \$131,751 earning young granddaughter of Grade 2 winner and champion Zama Hummer sold for \$30,000 and a Proud Citizen filly out of two-time Washington champion Youcan'ttakeme's stakes-winning daughter Super Dixie sold for \$32,000.

Michael and Amy Feuerborn sold a Dialed In half-sister to Washington champions Chu and You and Chu and I for \$140,000. The Maple Valley couple also sold a filly by The Factor out of Emerald Downs champion A Classic Life – dam of Emerald horse of the meet and \$464,325 stakes winner Class Included – for \$90,000.

Two yearlings from the family of Grade 2 winner and horse of the year Table Hands were offered. A colt by Broken Vow brought \$90,000 and a filly by Speightstown sold for \$60,000.

An Awesome Again filly out of Washington champions Atta Boy Roy's and The Great Face's winning half-sister Jen's Guinness R. N. also sold, as did an Algorithms filly out of Washington broodmare of the year Taj Aire's Grade 3-winning daughter Elusive Diva.

2008 state champion Enumclaw Girl's Bodemeister filly was a \$37,000 RNA.

Families of Pacific Northwest Sires

Among those yearlings linked to local stallions were: a Smart Strike filly out of Harbor the Gold's (Bar C Racing Stables) stakes-winning half-sister Cloudburst which bought \$335,000; a Blame colt out of a half-sister to the dam of European champion Declaration of War and War Power (Gibson Thoroughbred Farm), which sold for \$310,000; a Tapizar colt out of a stakes-producing half-sister to Abraaj (El Dorado Farms), which sold for \$160,000; a Union Rags colt out of a stakes-winning and stakes-producing half-sister to Private Gold (El Dorado Farms), which brought \$110,000; a Tapit half-brother to Rozamund Barclay's Grade 3 stakes winner Northern Causeway, which sold for \$110,000; an Into

Mischief half-brother to Parker's Storm Cat (Gibson Thoroughbred Farm), which sold for \$105,000, while a filly by the same sire out of Parker's Storm Cat's stakes-producing sister Curriculum, sold for \$75,000; and a Mineshaft colt out of a half-sister to Linchpin (Gibson Thoroughbred Farm) sold for \$110,000. Two yearlings related to Houseofroyalhearts (Magnum Farm) were cataloged. A Stay Thirsty filly out of his stakes-winning half-sister Chitka sold for \$35,000, while a Tapit colt from the same female family was a \$535,000 RNA.

Other Yearlings with Washington Connections

Hall of Fame breeder Grousemont Farm (Theiline and Doug Scheumann) sold four, led by a Distorted Humor colt out of Group 3 winner Middle Club (GB), which went to Shadwell Estate Co. for \$450,000. The other three sold were: a Distorted Humor-sired half-sister to French champion two-year-old and sire Elusive City; a Union Rags filly out of stakes winner Midnight Visit; and an Uncle Mo colt out of stakes winner Sweet Monarch.

A War Chant colt and an After Market filly, both out of young half-sisters to L. Neil Jones' English highweight and classic winner Millenary and Group 3 winner Head in the Clouds, also changed hands.

David Thorner and partners' Proud Citizen—Lilies So Fair colt brought \$105,000.

A Speightstown half-sister to Grade 1 winner Lochte – both out of Emerald Distaff Handicap winner Lemon Kiss – sold for \$230,000; and an English Channel filly out of former Gibson Thoroughbred Farm broodmare Cho Cho San – who produced stakes winners Blueskiesnrainbows (G2) and Cho Cho Cat – sold for \$260,000.

A Harlan's Holiday colt from the family of 2015 Chinook Pass Sprint Stakes winner Redsolocup, and out of stakes winner and stakes producer Hatpin, sold for \$190,000.

Former WTBOA sale yearling, stakes winner and multiple stakes producer Stirling Bridge's Majesticperfection filly sold for \$240,000. A Gemologist filly out of a stakes producing half-sister to WTBOA-sold stakes winner Shay brought \$55,000.

A Creative Cause colt out of Washington-bred stakes winner Cielator's Grade 1-producing half-sister Sweetest Smile sold for \$50,000.

The Buyers

Rick and Debbie Pabst purchased a Speightstown filly, the first foal out of a \$211,617 stakes-placed half-sister to two stakes winners, including Ashland Stakes (G1) winner Hooh Why.

Bob Cappelletti signed as agent for a Colonel John filly out of \$116,660 stakes-placed Maria's Dance; and a Trappe Shot filly, the first foal out of a \$118,940-earning full sister to Grade 3-placed Holy Candy.

Where We At bought two: a Street Boss colt out of \$146,466 stakes-placed Precocious Princess for \$115,000; and a Sky Mesa filly who is a half-sister to \$458,240 Grade 3 winner Magic Broomstick for \$52,000.

Fred Desimone signed for a Shackelford filly, the first foal out of a half-sister to Grade 2 stakes winner and Grade 3 producer Belle of Perintown. Lester Ellenz purchased a Discreet Cat colt out of a half-sister to \$59,067 Australian stakes winner Skiddaw Peak. Trainer Jim Ferguson bought a Cape Blanc (Ire) colt out of Grade 3 stakes winner Lemon Maid.

Halvorson Bloodstock signed for four yearlings: a Speightstown colt out of a daughter of grass champion Possibly Perfect; a Jersey Town filly, the first foal out of a daughter of Canadian champion juvenile filly Wavering Girl; a Shackelford filly out of a half-sister to Grade 2 winner House of Fortune and whose third dam is Delicate Vine; and a Twirling Candy half-sister to \$124,150 earner Persuasive Devil and two other winners.

Rising Star bought five yearlings: a Drosselmeyer filly, the first foal out of a winning half-sister to Grade 1 winner Capo Bastone; a Lookin At Lucky colt out of a 100 percent producer; an Astrology filly out of a half-sister to stakes winner Malibu Way; a Congrats colt out of French stakes winner and Group 2-placed Black Escort; and a Quality Road filly out of \$586,773 Grade 3 winner Dance Away Capote.

Trainer Valorie Lund purchased two yearlings: a Trappe Shot colt out of a half-sister to stakes winner and Grade 3-placed Lyin' Heart; and a Regal Ransom colt, the first foal out of a winning daughter of five-time US and Chilean graded stakes winner Quilma (Chi).

Chris Randall signed for six: a Paddy O'Prado half-sister to stakes-placed Purims Faith; a Coil filly out of a full sister to Hollywood Oaks (G2) winner Lethal Heat; a Tale of Ekati half-sister to stakes-placed Indigo Beauty; a Drosselmeyer filly out of a 100 percent producing half-sister to three stakes winners, including Grade 1 winner Pirate's Revenge and the stakes-winning dam of champion two-year-old filly Sweet Catomine and \$1.8-million Grade 1 winner Life Is Sweet; a Big Brown filly out of a half-sister to stakes-placed Kick In; and a Congrats colt out of a producing half-sister to stakes winner Call Her Magic and to the dam of champion three-year-old filly Proud Spell.

Trainer Tim McCanna bought eight, led by a \$270,000 Jersey Town filly out of a \$119,625 winning half-sister to Grade 2 stakes winner Capital Plan. The others are: a colt by MacLean's Music out of Argentine Grade 1 winner and two-time stakes producer Reina Victoriosa (Arg), who is also a half-sister to the dam of Horse of the Year Invasor (Arg); a Scat Daddy filly

out of a producing daughter of Canadian champion two-year-old Choral Group; a City Zip filly out of stakes-placed, stakes producer Redmond; an Archrarcharch colt out of a producing half-sister to Grade 2 winner Night Patrol; a Stroll colt who is a half-brother to stakes-placed Julie Darlin; a Pleasantly Perfect colt out of Grade 3 winner Millie's Quest; and a War Chant filly out of a winning daughter of Grade 2 stakes winner Grande Melody (Ire).

2015 Fasig-Tipton October Fall Yearling Sale

Fasig-Tipton cataloged 1,485 yearlings at their October Fall Yearling Sale held in Lexington on October 19-22. From that total 1,234 went through the sales ring with 854 selling for a \$29,369,300 total and a \$34,390 average. The median was \$15,000. RNAs were a high 34.5 percent and the average and median both dropped from 2014 figures.

The \$410,000 sale topper was a colt by Tapit out of stakes-winning Smart Strike mare Apple Charlotte.

Only a few Pacific Northwest connections were noted. The Candy Ride (Arg) colt purchased for \$32,000 by John Brocklebank as agent at this past August's WTBOA Sale, resold for \$50,000. Since the catalog, the colt's two-year-old half-brother Street Vision had won and then placed in a Santa Anita stakes the weekend before the Kentucky auction.

A Ghostzapper colt out of a \$116,100 winning daughter of Washington champion and Grade 2 winner Classy Cara was purchased by Zayat Stables for \$60,000.

Brewer Thoroughbreds, as agent, purchased a Girolamo colt out of a stakes-producing half-sister to Grade 3 winner and Grade 1 producer Antoniette for \$55,000.

2015 Barretts Fall Sale

Barretts conducted their fall sale of yearlings and horses of racing age, which also included a few broodmares, on October 27, at Del Mar. With 13 late entries, a total of 305 horses were hipped.

Topping the venue was a colt by Good Journey out of graded stakes producer Southern Oasis which was sold for \$140,000. A Street Boss colt out of Storm Queen was purchased for \$120,000 by Jeff Bonde. The third six-figure yearling was Critter Creek Farm-bred and -raised (Stormy Hull and Ginger Samples) She's So Pretty, a Kentucky-bred daughter of Stormin Fever out of Cielo Dulce and a half-sister to Barbara Shinpoch Stakes winner Sweet Saga, which sold for \$100,000. The filly's three-year-old half-sister Nine Point Nine had won a \$50,000 maiden claimer just two days prior at Santa Anita. The yearling, who had been a late out at the August WTBOA Sale, was signed for by Greg Gilchrist, agent.

Two other yearlings which sold at the WTBOA summer sale and were re-entered at the California sale failed to meet their reserves: the Coil—Mia F Eighteen filly (\$90,000 RNA) and the Harbor the Gold—Carrie's a Jewel colt (\$42,000 RNA).

Three-time leading Emerald Downs trainer Jeff Metz, as agent, purchased three colts sired by Thorn Song, Papa Clem and Awesome Gambler.

Overall, 175 horses sold for \$2,542,300. Of the 213 yearlings, 125 were listed as sold for a \$17,160 average with 69 RNAs and 19 outs. From 46 horses of racing age, 30 sold for a \$9,970 average and from the 29 broodmares cataloged, 20 sold for a \$4,910 average.

Fasig-Tipton November Sale

The day after the Breeders' Cup World Championships were run, Lexington changed gears on November 1 with the Fasig-Tipton November Sale of breeding stock. Of the 200 horses cataloged, 92 sold for a \$43,666,000 total and a \$474,630 average – which was down 19.5 percent from 2014. Another 60 head were withdrawn and there were 46 horses listed as RNA (34.3 percent). Topping the sale for \$3-million was Grade 1 winner Angela Renee, a three-year-old daughter of Bernardini. Thirteen other mares brought a figure of \$1-million or more.

Among those sold was Grade 1 stakes producer Courtly Choice, who bred to Tiznow, brought \$500,000. She is one of eight winners out of I'maknightschoice, a Washington-bred stakes-winning daughter of Knights Choice.

Among the RNAs was 2011 Pegasus Training Center Two-year-old Sale graduate Belle Gallantley, a daughter of After Market who won both the Delaware Handicap (G1) and Beldame Stakes (G1) and earned over \$1.1-million. Carrying her first foal by Bodemeister, she was a \$590,000 buy back.

2015 Keeneland November Sale

A total of 4,476 broodmares, broodmare prospects, weanlings, race and stallion prospects were cataloged for the 12-day Keeneland November Breeding Stock Sale which began on November 2. Among them was the second phase of the complete dispersal of the late Jerre Paxton's Northwest Farms LLC (listed below in hip order). As of the November 12 final day, a total of 3,443 horses changed hands for a \$218,959,400 total. The average price was \$85,023 and the median was \$30,000. The \$6-million sale topper, 2014 Eclipse Award two-year-old filly Take Charge Brandi, was purchased by John G. Sikura's Hill 'n' Dale Farm. Twenty-two horses were sold for a million or more.

Northwest Farms LLC's Dispersal

Hip 9 – 2015 colt, Awesome Again—Bisbee's Prospect\$90,000
 Hip 10 – 2000 mare, Bisbee's Prospect (SW), Smart Strike—Bisbee. Bred to Uncle Mo\$60,000
 Hip 12 – 2010 mare, Blueberry Smoothie (SW), Giant's Causeway—Shampoo. Bred to Candy Ride (Arg).....\$115,000
 Hip 47 – 2015 colt, Bodemeister—Elusive Horizon\$150,000

Hip 48 – 2005 mare, Elusive Horizon (SW), Elusive Quality—Exogenetic. Bred to Paynter\$70,000
 Hip 54 – 2015 filly, Union Rags—Exclusive Diva\$120,000
 Hip 55 – 2009 mare, Exclusive Diva (SW), Bernardini—Puxa Saco. Bred to Bodemeister\$205,000
 Hip 57 – 2001 mare, Exogenetic, Unbridled's Song—Tangled Up in Blue. Bred to Union Rags.....\$180,000
 Hip 75 – 2010 mare, Goin to the Window (SW), Tapit—Queens Full. Bred to War Front.....\$400,000
 Hip 146 – 2012 filly, Our Deb On Air, Smart Strike—Taste the Passion.....\$110,000
 Hip 159 – 2015 filly, Bodemeister—Queens Full\$90,000
 Hip 160 – 2004 mare, Queens Full, Indian Charlie—Puestera\$25,000
 Hip 191 – 2005 mare, Smarty Deb (SW), Smart Strike—Taste the Passion. Bred to Uncle Mo\$120,000
 Hip 204 – 2010 mare, Stopshoppingdebbie (SW), Curlin—Taste the Passion. Bred to Medaglia d'Oro\$410,000
 Hip 582 – 2011 filly, Elusive Candy, Candy Ride (Arg)—Elusive Horizon. Bred to Bodemeister\$115,000
 Hip 583 – 2015 filly, Blame—Elusive Noise\$75,000
 Hip 584 – 2008 mare, Elusive Noise (SW), Elusive Quality—Noisette. Bred to Gemologist\$70,000
 Hip 673 – 2015 colt, Smart Strike—Lasting Code\$230,000
 Hip 674 – 1999 mare, Lasting Code (SW), Lost Code—Cajun Nite Lady\$40,000
 Hip 745 – 2000 mare, Puxa Saco (SW), Dehere—Salty Sal. Bred to Union Rags\$75,000
 Hip 774 – 2015 filly, Candy Ride (Arg)—Shehadmefromhello\$190,000
 Hip 775 – 2006 mare, Shehadmefromhello, Empire Maker—Lasting Code. Bred to Declaration of War\$80,000
 Hip 822 – 1997 mare, Taste the Passion (SW), Wild Again—Bisbee. Bred to Curlin\$150,000
 Hip 893 – 2015 filly, Awesome Again92—A. P. Investment\$12,000
 Hip 894 – 2007 mare, A. P. Investment, A. P. Indy—Clear in the Wind. Bred to Giant's Causeway\$80,000
 Hip 1394 – 2011 mare, Deb's Candy Girl, by Candy Ride (Arg)—Bisbee's Prospect. Bred to Bodemeister\$75,000
 Hip 1397 – 2002 mare, Dinner At Arlene's (SW), Forestry—Connecting Link. Bred to The Factor\$4,000
 Hip 1410 – 1999 mare, Ema Bovary (Chi) (G2 SW), Edgy Diplomat—Coqueta. Bred to Union Rags\$20,000
 Hip 1493 – 2008 mare, Kids Kooler, First Samurai—Bisbee's Prospect. Bred to Trappe Shot\$50,000
 Hip 1494 – 2015 filly, Algorithms—Kids Kooler.....OUT

Hip 3206 – 2015 colt, First Defence—Seeking Ema\$5,000
 Hip 3207 – 2006 mare, Seeking Ema, Seeking the Gold—Ema Bovary (Chi). Bred to Algorithms\$4,000
 Hip 3214 – 2015 colt, Eskendereya—Shampoo\$28,000
 Hip 3258 – 2011 filly, Timeless Pleasure, Curlin—Salty Sal. Bred to Trappe Shot\$57,000

Among the buyers of the NWF horses, Spendthrift Farm purchased Emerald Downs stakes winner Blueberry Smoothie. Calumet Farm bought two: three-time Emerald stakes winner Exclusive Diva and three-year-old broodmare prospect Our Deb On Air. Wrangler Bloodstock purchased Emerald two-year-old champion Goin to the Window and Town and Country Horse Farm purchased the consignment's sale topper, eight-time Emerald stakes winner and two-time track champion Stopshoppingdebbie. David Mowat's Ten Broeck Farm bought the incomparable Taste the Passion and she has arrived home safely at his farm in Central Washington. Halvorson Bloodstock signed for Deb's Candy Girl.

Other Consignments

Two former WTBOA sale yearlings who went on to become significant runners were sold. Three-time Grade 2 winner and \$729,726 earner City to City, carrying her third foal – by Medaglia d'Oro – went for \$775,000. Two-time Washington champion Madame Pele sold as a racing or breeding prospect for \$95,000.

Mowat's Grade 1 winner Sunset Glow was sold as a racing or broodmare prospect for \$1,375,000.

Grousemont Farm sold a Smart Strike—Dangerous Diva weanling filly for \$310,000, but their 2015 Tapit filly out of Grade 1 winner Downthedustyroad was a \$525,000 RNA. Grousemont Farm also brought home their Group 3 winner Middle Club (GB) home as a \$450,000 RNA.

Pure Smiles, a Pure Prize mare bred to Orb, sold for \$155,000. She is a half-sister to champion two-year-old filly She's a Tiger and WTBOA top earner and three-time Grade 1 winner Smiling Tiger. All three siblings are out of Dr. Rodney Orr's Federal Way Handicap winner Shandra Smiles, by Cahill Road.

Justmeandmyshadow, a daughter of Tiznow out of WTBOA sale yearling, stakes winner and stakes producer St. Helens Shadow, bred to Bodemeister, sold for \$525,000. Justmeandmyshadow's first foal is 2015 Delaware Oaks (G3) winner Calamity Kate. Her third foal, a 2015 colt by Yes It's True, sold for \$230,000.

Others selling with a connection to Washington include a Super Saver weanling out of a stakes-winning daughter of Washington champion and Grade 2 stakes winner Classy Cara which brought \$170,000. A Tapizar weanling filly out of

Classy Cara's daughter Canary Diamond sold for \$35,000. Another Super Saver weanling, this time a filly, out of a half-sister to Washington champions No Giveaway and Youcan'ttakeme, sold for \$115,000. A weanling colt from the first crop of Grade 1 winner Violence out of \$140,590 stakes-placed Light of a Star – who is a half-sister to Grade 3 winner Summer Hit and Emerald champion Starbird Road – sold for \$210,000. All three stakes horses are out of Griffin Place broodmare Mia F Eighteen.

Canadian Horse of the Year Sealy Hill, dam of Canadian champion Hillaby and 2015 Emerald Downs champion three-year-old filly Belle Hill, sold bred to Medaglia d'Oro for \$750,000. Her weanling colt by Tiznow brought \$275,000.

An unraced two-year-old half-brother, by Hold Me Back, to Washington champions Chu and You and Chu and I, sold for \$35,000.

Other Connections

A weanling Pioneer of the Nile filly out of an unraced half-sister to Bar C Racing Stable stallion Harbor the Gold, as well as champion two-year-old Boston Harbor, sold for \$220,000.

A Shanghai Bobby weanling half-brother to Emerald Downs stakes-placed and now Washington broodmare Jasmine's Melody sold for \$90,000.

Alys, a Dixie Union half-sister to Grade 1 winner Graydar and two graded placed runners, sold bred to Super Saver for \$165,000. The mare's weanling colt by Violence brought \$140,000. Alys' dam, Sweetest Smile, is a half-sister to Washington-bred stakes winner Cielator and the dam of Barbara Shinpoch Stakes winner Sweet Saga.

Stakes winner and 2015 Washington Oaks runner-up Suva Harbor, by Rockport Harbor, sold for \$75,000.

2014 Washington Oaks winner Lady Fifty Two sold bred to Strong Mandate for \$80,000.

A weanling colt by Data Link, whose dam is an unraced daughter of Grade 1 winner Celtic Melody and whose fourth dam is Washington broodmare of the year Fool's Miss, by Saltville, sold for \$120,000. Another member of that same female line, \$178,465 earner Dulcedumbre, who is out of Washington horse of the year Delicate Vine's stakes-winning and stakes-producing daughter Rayelle and bred to Midnight Lute, was a \$130,000 RNA.

A Mizzen Mast colt out of stakes-placed No Lullaby, by Brahms, sold for \$21,000. His second dam is Washington broodmare of the year and two-time graded stakes producer Taj Aire, by Taj Alriyadh.

Local Buyers

In addition to his purchase from the Northwest Farms dispersal, bloodstock agent Dana Halvorson signed for four weanlings: a filly by Sidney's Candy who is out of a

\$77,131 earning half-sister to two Grade 2 winners; a Cape Blanco (Ire) filly who is out of a half-sister to two graded stakes winners; a colt from the first crop of Breeders' Cup Juvenile (G1) winner New Year's Day, the first foal out of a winning Pleasant Tap mare; and a Haynesfield colt out of a half-sister to Grade 3 stakes winner Saratoga Summer.

Ron and Nina Hagen's El Dorado Farms LLC purchased four weanlings: a filly by Alternation who is a half-sister to \$148,867 stakes winner Five Star Daydream; a filly by Discreetly Mine who is a half-sister to \$460,712 stakes winner Gunfighter; a colt by Archarcharch who is out of a \$108,530 earning half-sister to Grade 1 winner Weemissfrankie; and a Overanalyze filly, the first foal out of an unraced half-sister to 2015 stakes winner Yiannis.

Bar C Racing Stables bought a winning Empire Maker mare in foal to Shackleford. This half-sister to stakes winner Lucky Pulpit is also from the same family as 2015 Coca-Cola Handicap winner Thetrailer guy. The Christophersons also purchased a winning El Prado (Ire) mare, a half-sister to Grade 3 stakes winner and \$488,941 earner His Race to Win, bred to Uncle Mo.

Preston Boyd also purchased two in-foal broodmares and a weanling colt. A winning Posse mare, bred to Langfuhr, out of stakes winner and stakes producer I'maknights-choice; and a young Mizzen Mast mare, bred to Astrology, whose dam is a half-sister to three-time Grade 2 winner Snow Dance and two other stakes horses. The weanling is by Concord Point and out of a winning full or half-sister to Grade 2 stakes winner and nearly half-million earner Navesink and \$186,347 stakes winner Efficient Frontier.

WTBOA member Rick Kessler purchased a daughter of Real Quiet out of a \$62,340 winning half-sister to \$545,873 stakes winner Miss Gibson County, bred to Ice Box; and a winning Yankee Victor mare who has already produced \$257,447 stakes winner Malibu Yankee, bred to Lookin At Lucky.

Newaukum Racing Stable signed for a \$153,395 stakes-winning A. P. Indy mare that is in foal to Jimmy Creed.

DiPietro Thoroughbreds signed for a weanling Haynesfield colt out of \$282,161 Belle Roberts Handicap winner Make Contact.

Dr. Duane and Susan Hopp brought home a weanling Discreet Cat colt out of \$272,486 stakes winner and stakes producer Silver Crown.

GENERAL

2016-18 WTBOA Board and Sales Committee Elections

Spokane horseman Tim Floyd was elected as the newest member of the WTBOA Board of Directors. He, along with incumbents Nina Hagen, Debbie Pabst and Keith Swagerty, will serve a 2016-18 term. The other members

of the 12-person board are: William Brewer, Mary Lou Griffin, Dana Halvorson, Dr. Duane Hopp, John Parker, Candice Tollett, Jennifer Webber and Steve Zerda.

Longtime breeder and industry member Greg Luce joins incumbents Griffin and Susan Hopp as electees to the Sales Committee for a three-year-term. They join fellow members Bryson Cooper, Hagen, Halvorson, Pabst and Webber. In February a liaison to the committee will be appointed by the current WTBOA president.

National HBPA Supports AHC Welfare Code

The National Horsemen's Benevolent & Protective Association is the latest organization to endorse the American Horse Council's (AHC) Welfare Code of Practice.

The AHC Welfare Code of Practice is a broad set of principles designed to establish good welfare procedures for organizations to follow. The code outlines in broad strokes what principles organizations are committed to in breeding, training, competing, transporting, enjoying and caring for their horses. The code encourages everyone to consider the health, safety and welfare of their horses in all aspects of their activities, including the social and ethical issues.

"The National HBPA along with its supportive affiliates and members strongly support the Welfare Code of Practice established by the American Horse Council. The embodiment of the Code to 'Put the Horse First' rings true with our membership and supports our mission statement. Being a part of the Welfare Code should be an indication to everyone looking at the equine industry as a whole, that our goal is to uphold the health and welfare of the horse," said Eric J. Hamelback, CEO of the National HBPA.

The AHC's code is not intended to supersede an organization's rules or regulations. Any organization's more specific rules still govern activities sanctioned and regulated by the organization. Rather the code is a compliment to any such rules and restates the principles to be followed by breed registries, trade associations, various disciplines and the horse community as a whole in pursuing their equine activities.

To review the AHC Welfare Code of Practice, a list of the 52 organizations supporting the code and a FAQs page, please visit the AHC website at horsecouncil.org.

ARCI Compliance Committee Set and Working

In September 2015, Association of Racing Commissioners International (ARCI) announced the members of the committee that will work with individual commissions to complete the implementation of the ARCI medication reforms.

The 12 members of the ARCI Compliance Committee were invited by Chairman Mark Lamberth, who has assigned the committee members to three working teams, with each team reviewing the regulatory policies of a set of racing jurisdictions. The regulators

assigned to those teams are as follows: Team A: John T. Ward Jr. (Kentucky Horse Racing Commission), Jonathan Zachem (Florida Division of Pari-mutuel Wagering) Judy Wagner (Louisiana State Racing Commission) and Domenic DiCera (Illinois Racing Board); Team B: Rick Baedeker (California Horse Racing Board), Jeff Colliton (Washington Horse Racing Commission), Tom DiPasquale (Minnesota Racing Commission) and Dr. Corinne Sweeney (Pennsylvania State Horse Racing Commission); Team C: Mike Hopkins (Maryland Racing Commission), Duncan Patterson (Delaware Thoroughbred Racing Commission), Robert Williams (New York Gaming Commission) and Frank Zanzucchi (New Jersey Racing Commission).

The committee teams will begin by completing a thorough review of the medication policies in each United States jurisdiction, and then will work state-by-state to advance the ARCI medication reforms.

The jurisdictions assigned to each team are as follows: Team A: Arkansas, Colorado, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Ohio, Oklahoma, Texas and Wyoming; Team B: Arizona, California, Idaho, Minnesota, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Pennsylvania and Washington; Team C: Delaware, Iowa, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, North Dakota, South Dakota, Virginia and West Virginia.

Lamberth stated that the three teams will meet on a regular basis.

Over the Stable Gate . . .

Former Washington horseman, **Tom "Bomber" Doutrich**, now the racing secretary for the California fair circuit, was profiled in an article titled "Back to Basics," written by Jack Shinar, in the October 2015 issue of *California Thoroughbred*. Doutrich was also the former agent for successful jockey turned trainer Vann Belvoir . . . Jockey **Joe Steiner** is among the five finalists for the 2016 George Woolf Award. He joins Joe Bravo, Javier Castellano, Victor Espinoza and Gerard Melancon as nominees for the prestigious annual award which recognizes those riders whose careers and personal character earn esteem for the individual and the sport of Thoroughbred racing. The winner will be announced in February following a vote of jockeys nationwide.

NEWS FROM THE JOCKEY CLUB

The Jockey Club Releases 2015 Report of Mares Bred Statistics

The Jockey Club released Report of Mares Bred (RMB) statistics for the 2015 breeding season on October 22, 2015. Based on RMBs received through October 13,

2015, The Jockey Club reports that 1,449 stallions covered 34,627 mares in North America during 2015.

Based upon historical reporting trends, The Jockey Club estimates an additional 2,000 to 3,000 mares will be reported as bred during the 2015 breeding season.

The number of stallions declined 6.3 percent from the 1,547 reported at this time in 2014, and the number of mares bred increased 0.3 percent from the 34,540 reported at this time last year.

The number of stallions covering 100 or more mares increased from 97 in 2014 to 105 in 2015. These stallions accounted for a greater percentage of the total mares reported bred this year – 41.8 percent of all mares bred in 2015 versus 36.4 percent of all mares bred in 2014. RMB statistics for all reported stallions in 2015 are available through the Fact Book section of The Jockey Club's website at jockeyclub.com.

Further book size analysis shows a 15.2 percent increase in the number of mares bred to stallions with a book size of 100 or more in 2015 when compared to 2014; a 13.9 percent decrease in mares bred to stallions with a book size between 75 and 99; a 0.9 percent decrease in mares bred to stallions with a book size between 50 and 74; a 22.2 percent decrease in mares bred to stallions with a book size between 25 and 49; and no change in mares bred to stallions with a book size fewer than 25.

Uncle Mo led all stallions with 221 mares bred in 2015. Rounding out the top five were Scat Daddy, 217; Into Mischief, 210; Shanghai Bobby, 202; and Temple City, 199.

Kentucky traditionally leads North America in Thoroughbred breeding activity. During 2015, Kentucky's 208 reported stallions covered 17,448 mares, or 50.4 percent of all of the mares reported bred in North America.

In Washington, 336 mares were bred in 2015 and 28 stallions standing in the state covered mares. Oregon figures show 111 mares bred and 11 stallions. British Columbia had 241 mares covered and 23 stallions.

Of the top 10 states and provinces by number of mares reported bred in 2015, Kentucky, California, Ontario and Maryland stallions covered more mares in 2015 than in 2014.

IN MEMORIAM

Stanley Allen Gillman

Longtime industry leader Stan Gillman, 82, passed away peacefully on September 14, 2015. Stan was born January 5, 1933, in Seattle, the youngest child of Joseph and Bella Gillman. He grew up in the Mt. Baker and Magnolia neighborhoods of Seattle and graduated from Queen Anne High School in 1951. He subsequently obtained dual degrees in business and accounting from the University of Washington.

After a two-year stint in the US Army, Stan returned to Seattle to begin what would be a 50-year career in public accounting. This included working for Peterson & Sullivan and as a partner with Laventhol & Horwath until the mid-1970s, when he started his own firm. He left public accounting for a time to serve as the CFO of Timberland Industries until it was purchased by Weyerhaeuser. At this point he returned to his private practice which he pursued until his retirement in November of 2014.

Stan, who had been introduced to local horse racing as a young boy by his father, became involved in the racing community by buying his first mare, New Vintage, in 1980. He purchased a home in Kent with some land and set about learning the horse racing world from the ground up, which was his approach to life. With much research he bred mares and raised, sold or raced their foals. He joined the WTBOA and served on its board of trustees for several years.

In addition to serving local horsemen for many years as an accountant, he wrote monthly columns regarding the business of owning, racing and breeding for the national weekly *Thoroughbred Times*. For the last several years he participated in racing through Thoroughbred partnerships. He also served on the boards of the Washington Thoroughbred Foundation and Rainier Therapeutic Riding.

Stan was always interested in new ideas and new people and found great joy in mentoring and helping people solve their problems by being interested in who they were and what they were trying to accomplish.

He enjoyed traveling (both in the US and Europe) and sailing when possible with the San Juan Islands as a favorite destination. He always had a book in his hand and was constantly learning and expanding his universe, which he passed on to others in conversation, e-mails and notes. One of his core beliefs was that one needed to grow as a human being as long as we are here on this earth. He did that. He was a loving husband, father, grandpa and will be missed by all who knew him.

He was preceded in death by his parents and his sister, Pearl Rosenthal. Stan is survived by his wife of 33 years, Gerri; his children, Joel (Caroline) Gillman, of Bellingham, and Marcia (Rusty) Tassinari, of Carlsbad, California; four grandchildren, Madeline and Sam Gillman and Gabriella and Anthony Tassinari; and his sister, Rosalie Gillman, of Seattle.

Robert L. Maus

Bob Maus, 55, passed away on October 5, 2015, of frontal temporal dementia.

He worked at Ferguson Construction for many years, concluding his work life as its long-time safety manager.

Bob was involved in the Thoroughbred industry for his entire adult life. He first became a racing fan in the 1970s while still attending

West Seattle High School. His older brothers Ron and Rick also became involved in racing.

Among his successful runners were: two-time Portland Meadows sprint stakes winner Elgrayceono, who he raced in partnership with John Good and Joe Withee; multiple Golden Gate Fields winner Starcast; Emerald Downs winners Belle of Nassau, Lady Latifea and Whos Calling Now; and I Sea Alertly.

Bob is survived by his son, Bobby; daughter, Brina (Joe) Hatcher; grandchildren, Braxton and Sadie; former wife, Lisa; parents, Allen and Barbara Maus; brothers, Ron (Debbie) and Rick (Patricia); and sister, Janet (Kirk) Stallman.

Richard "Rick" S. Pasko

Longtime Washington horseman Rick Pasko, of Black Diamond, passed away of a heart attack on November 18, 2015, at age 80, in Auburn. He was born on April 29, 1935, in Hamtramck, Michigan, and graduated from the University of Arizona with a degree in business and advertising.

In 1965 he married Sharon Johnson and the couple had two daughters and a son.

His creative abilities led him to Seattle where he joined an advertising agency. Rick always found ways to contribute to the community and he started the milk carton boat race on Green Lake, which still exists today.

Founder and operator of Meridian Valley Real Estate, Pasko also named his farm Meridian Valley Farm.

A WTBOA member since 1979, Rick was also an active WHBPA board member for many years.

In 1978 Rick purchased a yearling filly by Captain Courageous, the first foal out of future Washington broodmare of the year Fool's Miss. That filly, Missa Bet, would win a stakes at Yakima Meadows and produce two-time stakes winner Timely Bet. Among Timely Bet's 13 winners was stakes winner Ippodamia – named after the Paskos vacationed in Greece. After being claimed, Ippodamia would produce Grade 1 winner Georgie Boy. Another of Timely Bet's daughters, Castle Bet, is the dam of stakes winner Castello d'Oro and Grade 3-placed Jack Hes Tops.

Castle Bet is also the dam of Rick's final winner, John Paul's Bet, who won his debut at Emerald Downs last September.

In 2015, the Paskos sold three yearling descendants of Missa Bet at sales in California and Washington.

Rick and Sharon's horses won races at Longacres, Emerald Downs, Turf Paradise and Santa Anita.

He served as president of the Seattle Advertising Federation, was an executive board member of the Seattle Better Business Bureau and later served on the Multiple Listing Service Real Estate Board.

Rick and Sharon also enjoyed traveling and had a winter home in Tucson, Arizona.

He was a lifelong athlete and he enjoyed watching and coaching his five grandchildren in their sports and activities.

Rick was a member of Meridian Valley Country Club and St. George Episcopal Church in Maple Valley.

Rick will be remembered for his compassion, love for others and his dedicated efforts to help those suffering with Parkinson's disease. He was a godly man and wished for peace throughout the world.

In lieu of flowers, please make a donation to the Michael J. Fox Foundation or the American Parkinson's Disease Association.

Jack "Zab" M. Zaborac

Jack "Zab" Zaborac, 90, the longtime owner and operator of Kent Bowl and racehorse owner, died on November 7, 2015. He was born September 14, 1925, in St. David, Illinois. He dropped out of high school at age 17, lied about his age and enlisted in the US Navy. He served as a gunner's mate on merchant and troop ships in the Pacific during World War II. He settled in Seattle after the war and sold vacuum cleaners, newspapers and Watkin's products and worked at Bethlehem Steel before landing a job at The Boeing Company. After 17 years at Boeing, Zab gave it all up and moved to Kent to take on the position of Kent Bowl manager in 1962, just four years after the business opened.

Bowling dominated his life for the next 53 years. He made Kent Bowl a family-oriented landmark and turned down numerous offers to sell the place for other commercial ventures. Even at the time of his death, he was actively upgrading his establishment.

Zab stepped aside a bit a few years ago from the bowling center, turning the alley over to his son Dennis, but he kept close contact with the business.

Zab was a generous man who gave to many charities, local and national. He had a particular soft spot in his heart for the Special Olympics, children with disabilities, seniors and veterans. He started special programs to ensure that those groups of people could also participate in and enjoy bowling.

While bowling was Zab's love, his hobby was racehorses. Through the decades he has stood in the winner's circle countless times. He was a well-respected owner and his presence will be truly missed at Emerald Downs. His last winner was Premo Jewel, who won at Emerald in July. He also raced recent winners Surfliner, Givajunior Mint and Mojave Mandate. Zab had racing partnerships with Neil and Levi Knapp, Steve Koler and Arnold Anderson and won over 60 races since 2000.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Vivian Zaborac, who died in 2000; and his daughter, Janice Tegtmeyer. He is survived by his children, Monica, Larry, Sharon, Dennis, Matthew and Shane; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Zab's family asks that in lieu of flowers and donations, people simply take their family out and bowl together. ■

Year-end Index

The Year-end Index is divided into the following categories: Articles, Authors, Obituaries, Illustrations of People, Illustrations of Horses and Stallion Advertisements. Washington Thoroughbred page numbers run consecutively January through December.

ARTICLES

A Peek into the Future, by Spadoni, Greg - 107
Absolutely Cool - 2014 Washington Champion Sprinter - 20
Ask the Experts, by Canouse, Claudia A. - 78
Ask the Experts, by Floyd, Tim - 78
Ask the Experts, by Zerda, Steve - 79
Breeders' Awards 2005-14 - 44
Breeders' Awards and Owners' Bonuses, 2015 - 283
Breeders' Awards, 2014 - 44
Breeding Sites of Thoroughbred Winners at Emerald Downs, 2015 - 226
Broodmare of the Year, 2014 - Striking Scholar - 26
Business Cards - 64, 130, 200, 308
Calendar - 66, 122, 202, 310
Celebrating the Champions of 2014 at Annual Awards - 14
Champion Trackattacker Wins Emerald Downs SIP Allowance - 93
Cliff's Turn and Valid Keiki Earn SIP and Emerald Buy Here/Win Here Bonuses - 232
Draft Horse Dash, The, by Spadoni, Greg - 229
Emerald Downs 20th Anniversary Season Opens on April 9, 2016, by Bruun, Vince - 227
Emerald Downs All-Time Leading Owners, 1996-2014 - 163
Emerald Downs Final (Jockey & Trainer) Standings - 226
Emerald Downs Seasonal Honors, 2015 - 225
Emerald Downs Stakes Schedule, 2015 - 12
Equine Art 2015 - 174
Ethan's Baby - 2014 Washington Champion Two-year-old Filly - 25
Find Your Spot - 2014 Washington Champion Three-year-old Filly - 23
Freshman Sire Gold Aly's First Starter Wins: Initial Emerald Downs Buy Here/Win Here Bonus Winner - 146
From the Desk of the Vice President, by Paul, Darrin - 132
Get to Know the Face of Brooke Lillengreen, by Wolters, Julia - 214
Get to Know the Face of John Parker, by Wolters, Julia - 86
Get to Know the Face of Darrin Paul, by Wolters, Julia - 86
Get to Know the Face of Jenny Webber, by Wolters, Julia - 87
Get to Know the Face of Steve Zerda, by Wolters, Julia - 87
History of WTBOA Mixed Sales, 1980-2014 - 50
Horse Racing vs Baseball, by Spadoni, Greg - 230
Impressions of a Racetrack First-timer, by Spadoni, Greg - 228
Indian Relay Racing 2015 at Emerald Downs - 187
Industry Snapshot - New Owners for Emerald Downs, by Bruun, Vince - 12
Inside Track, The, by van Dyke, Susan - 90, 144, 224
Jim and Mona Hour, Shields, Emily - 155
Key Statistics in Washington Breeding - 45
Lady Rosberg - 2014 Washington Champion Grass Horse - 21
Leading Breeder, 2014 - Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst - 27
Leading Buyers or Agents at 2015 WTBOA Summer Sale - 139
Leading Consignors or Agents at 2015 WTBOA Summer Sale - 139
Leading Owner, NTRA, 2014 - Mona and Jim Hour - 27
Leading Sires by Races Won at Emerald Downs, 2015 - 226
Leading Washington Sires 1983-2014 - 52

Leading Washington Sires of the Past - Cahill Road - 244
Leading Washington Sires of the Past - Delineator - 248
Leading Washington Sires of the Past - Slewledo - 256
Leading Washington Sires of the Past - Strong Ruler - 260
Leading Washington Sires, 2014 - 10
Leading Washington Sires, 2015 - 184, 284
Leading Washington-bred Winners of All Time - 48
Leading WTBOA Sales Earners of All Time - 51
Letter to the Editor, Hussa, Ray - 10
Madame Pele - 2014 Brewer Law Offices Washington Champion Older Filly or Mare - 19
Material Participation Test Can Trick Taxpayers, by Cohan, John Alan - 62
Matt Dinerman Named New Emerald Downs Announcer; Robert Geller Moves to Woodbine - 90
Meadows, The - Washington's First Great Racetrack, by Spadoni, Greg - 104
Meet the Judges (Equine Art 2015) - 176
Mile Smiles - 80th Longacres Mile, by van Dyke, Susan - 153
Moon Over the Meadows, by Spadoni, Greg - 106
Most Improved Plater of the Year, 2014 - Dare Me Devil - 26
News Items - 54, 110, 188, 296
Noosito - 2014 Washington Champion Three-year-old Colt or Gelding - 22
Northwest Hoof Prints - One Sweet Weekend for Karl and Darlyne Krieg - 41
Northwest Hoof Prints - Summertime in Ireland, by Sharp, Susie - 134
Northwest Hoof Prints - El Dorado Farms Open House - 218
Northwest Passings - Jerre Hale Paxton - 10
Northwest Race Series Eligible Two-year-olds (Class of 2015) - 42
Northwest Race Series Summaries - 294
Northwest Stallion Spotlight - Abraaj, by Paul, Darrin - 170
Northwest Stallion Spotlight - Atta Boy Roy, by Zerda, Steve - 82
Northwest Stallion Spotlight - Coast Guard, by Brewer, William - 84
Northwest Stallion Spotlight - Preachinatthebar, by Griffin, Mary Lou - 172
Northwest Stallion Spotlight - Rallying Cry, by Pabst, Debbie - 85
Other Awards, 2014 - 28
Other Washington Champion Nominees, 2014 - 30
Owners' Bonus Awards 2005-14 - 44
Pedigree Cross Index for Stallions of 2016 - 281
Plater of the Year, 2014 - Touch the Sun - 26
President's Message, by Brewer, William - 8, 74
Races & Monies Won by Washington-breds 2005-14 - 44
Ron Crockett's Stakes Winners - 162
Second Chances - Locals Compete in TCA Thoroughbred Makeover, by Bruun, Vince - 212
Ship and Run Rules and Eligibility - 13
Sire of the Year, 2014 - Parker's Storm Cat - 26
Sires of 2015 WTBOA Sale Summer Yearlings - 75
Sires of Washington-bred Winners - 288
Sportech to Provide Services for Emerald Downs - 94
Stallions Nominated for Northwest Stallion Stakes, 2015-2018 NWRS - 103
Stryker Phd - 2014 Xpressbet Washington Horse of the Year - 18
Stryker Phd - 2014 Washington Champion Handicap Horse - 18

Summaries and Comparisons for 2015 WTBOA Summer Sale - 140
Tax Updates, by Cohen, John Alan - 234
Top 50 Breeders of Washington-breds, 2014 - 47
Top 50 Owners of Washington-breds, 2014 - 46
Top Priced Yearlings at 2015 WTBOA Sale - 138
Track Figures (Emerald Downs), 2015 - 224
Trackattacker - 2014 Freight NW Washington Champion Two-year-old Colt or Gelding - 24
TripAdvisor Awards Emerald Downs Certificate of Excellence - 44
Wando Cat Wins SIP Juvenile Allowance - 147
Washington Broodmares of the Year, 1983-2014 - 53
Washington Champions and Title Holders, 2014 - 18-27
Washington Champions, 1980-2014 - 32
Washington Cup XIII, by van Dyke, Susan - 156
Washington Leaders, 2014 - 31
Washington Racing Hall of Fame - Belle of Rainier, by French, Kimberly - 220
Washington Racing Hall of Fame - Class of 2015, by van Dyke, Susan - 166
Washington Racing Hall of Fame - Ron Crockett, by Sharp, Susie - 160
Washington Racing Hall of Fame - Frances Irwin Keller, by van Dyke, Susan - 98
Washington Racing Hall of Fame - Jim Seabeck, by Price, Jim - 34
Washington-bred and/or -sired and Non-Washington-bred WTBOA Sales Stakes Horses, 2015 - 286
Washington-bred Foal Reports - 38, 102
Washington-bred Foals of 2014 - 40
Washington-bred of the Week Honors, 2015 - 94, 148, 226
Washington-bred Stakes Winners of 2014 - 49
Washington-bred Stakes Winners, Current - 43, 186, 292
Washington-bred Two-year-old Maiden Winners at Emerald Downs - 180, 232
WHRC Grants ADW License to 123 Gaming - 92
World Records at The Meadows in 1908 - 106
WTBOA Annual Membership Meeting, 2015 - 178
WTBOA Board Election Notice - 80
WTBOA Board of Directors, 2015 - 74, 132
WTBOA Sales Committee Election Notice - 89
WTBOA SIP, Emerald Buy Here/Win Here Two-year-olds Score - 182
WTBOA Summer Sale Yearling Sale Average Up 16 Percent, 2015, by van Dyke, Susan - 136
WTBOA Summer Sale Preview, 2015, by van Dyke, Susan - 75

AUTHORS

Brewer, William - President's Message - 8, 74; Northwest Stallion Spotlight - Coast Guard - 84
Bruun, Vince - Industry Snapshot - New Owners for Emerald Downs - 12; Second Chances: Locals Compete in TCA Thoroughbred Makeover - 212; Emerald Downs 20th Anniversary Season Opens on April 9, 2016 - 227
Canouse, Claudia A. - Ask the Experts - 78
Cohan, John Alan - Material Participation Test Can Trick Taxpayers - 62; Tax Updates - 234
Floyd, Tim - Ask the Experts - 78
French, Kimberly - Washington Racing Hall of Fame - Belle of Rainier - 220
Griffin, Mary Lou - Northwest Stallion

Spotlight - Preachinatthebar - 172
Hussa, Ray - Letter to the Editor - 10
Pabst, Debbie - Northwest Stallion Spotlight - Rallying Cry - 85
Paul, Darrin - From the Desk of the Vice President - 132; Northwest Stallion Spotlight - Abraaj - 170
Price, Jim - Washington Racing Hall of Fame - Jim Seabeck - 34
Sharp, Susie - Northwest Hoof Prints - Summertime in Ireland - 134; Washington Racing Hall of Fame - Ron Crockett - 160
Shields, Emily - Jim and Mona Hour - 155
Spadoni, Greg - Meadows, The: Washington's First Great Racetrack - 104; Moon Over the Meadows - 106; A Peek into the Future - 107; Impressions of a Racetrack First-timer - 228; Draft Horse Dash, The - 229; Horse Racing vs Baseball - 230
van Dyke, Susan - WTBOA Summer Sale Preview, 2015 - 76; Inside Track, The - 90, 144, 224; Washington Racing Hall of Fame - Frances Irwin Keller - 98; WTBOA Summer Sale Yearling Sale Average Up 16 Percent, 2015 - 136; Mile Smiles - 80th Longacres Mile - 153; Washington Cup XIII - 156; Washington Racing Hall of Fame - Class of 2015 - 166
Wolters, Julia - Get to Know the Face of John Parker, Darrin Paul, Jenny Webber, Steve Zerda - 86-87; Get to Know the Face of Brooke Lillengreen - 214
Zerda, Steve - Ask the Experts - 79; Northwest Stallion Spotlight - Atta Boy Roy - 82

IN MEMORIAM

Aliment, Lindy - 117
Bagnell, Dale R. - 59
Colton, Randy M. - 195
Dorfman, Leonard - 60
Flax, Stewart H. - 60
Gillman, Stanley A. - 304
Hall, Robert W. - 195
Keogh, Denny - 60
Knight, C. R. "Chay" - 195
Kubota, Mary M. - 60
Kuvara, Robert - 118
Lewis, William D. - 118
Lien, Dr. William W. - 196
Many, Jerry - 60
Maus, Robert L. - 305
McCanna, Marilyn Etter - 118
Mills, John "Jay" - 118
Mudd, Rex - 196
Pasko, Richard S. - 305
Puhlich, Joseph - 61
Tilden, Sam J. - 61
Wilshire, Barbara H. - 61
Zaborac, Jack M. - 305

EQUINE IN MEMORIAM

Game Plan - 61
Mahaska - 119
Marshua's Music - 61
Marva Jean - 61
Peterhof - 61
Talk to My Lawyer - 119

ILLUSTRATIONS OF HORSES

Abraaj - 170, 218
Absolutely Cool - 20, 41
Allaboutthatbass - 181
Amble In - 101
Among the Stars - 227
Atta Boy Roy - 82
Barkley - 147
Bella Columba - 173
Belle Hill - 145, 149
Belle of Rainier - 220, 222
Betbegone - 147
Buck - 34
Cahill Road - 244
Cape Grace - 171, 180

Carson's Fireball - 232
 Cats Ransom - 181
 Charity Line - 35
 Charlie's Pride - 37
 Clair Annette - 77
 Cliff's Turn - 232
 Coast Guard - 84
 Coastal Diva - 232
 Copy Begone - 180
 Delineator - 162, 248
 En Avant - 181
 Ethan's Baby - 25
 Find Your Spot - 23, 73
 Firetrail - 77
 Fleet Eagle - 91
 Fly Far Away - 232
 Fooled Again - 92
 Gold Rush Dancer - 147, 225
 Gold Will Do - 232
 Golden Glove Eddie - 232
 Goldimax - 180
 Harvard Avenue - 162
 Huya - 180
 Indagreenandbeyond - 212
 Invested Prospect - 157, 171, 182
 Jebrica - 77
 Kikisoblu - 90, 145
 Kiss My Lulu - 182
 Knight Raider - 77
 Lady of Rainier - 223
 Lady Rosberg - 21, 146, 151
 Lap Wing - 220
 Lil' Orphan Andy - 180
 Mach One Rules - 151, 157, 182
 Madame Pele - 19, 158
 Mathematician - 16
 Mike Man's Gold - 94
 Mini Blast - QH - 173
 Mister Breeze - 94
 Music of My Soul - 219
 My Heart Goes On - 149, 180
 My Mom - 181
 Nearly Enuf - 182
 Noosa Beach - 77
 Noosito - 22, 69, 73, 158
 Ocean Mist - 35
 Oh Baby Oh - 182
 Our Clementine - 181
 Pala Squaw - 101
 Possible Spider - 181
 Preachinathebar - 172
 Prime Engine - 150
 Princess Kennedy - 150
 Private Gold - 218
 Quatre Cat - 171
 Raise the Bluff - 163, 218
 Rallying Cry - 85
 Redsolocup - 156
 Ryan Walt - 180
 Secrets Last Chant - 85
 Show Queen - 142
 Slewledo - 256
 Smarty Deb - 11
 Strong Ruler - 260
 Stryker Phd - 1, 18, 69, 73, 148, 153, 154, 158
 Sugarseeker - 181
 Talk to My Lawyer - 77
 Tekela Reserve - 212
 The Great Face - 163
 Thetrailerguy - 145
 Trackattacker - 24, 73, 77, 93
 Tribal Waters - 152
 Trick Or Retreat - 94
 Trinni - 181
 Two Pt Conversion - 180
 Valid Keiki - 232
 Viewingthegold - 181
 Wando Cat - 147
 Windy Tide - 220
 Work With Me - 180
 Youcan'ttakeme - 77

Camacho-Flores, Leonel - 147
 Cappelletti, Bob - 219
 Cash, McCay - 16
 Christopherson, Neal - 140
 Christopherson, Pam - 140
 Clark, Char - 14, 15
 Cooper, Bryson - 167
 Correa, Beth - 15
 Correa, Zach - 15
 Couton, Julien - 145, 225
 Crawford, Marguerite - 35
 Crockett, Ron - 11, 34, 160, 161, 163, 166
 Crockett, Wanda Shaw - 149, 163
 Cross, Virginia - 187
 Daniels, John - 161
 Dinerman, Matt - 90, 166
 Edwards, Dr. Don - 156
 Emerald Racing Club 2015 - 152
 Evans-Dibble, Mrs. Florence - 99
 Fabulich, Jack - 15
 Fraser, Bob - 16, 167
 Gallagher, Rhonda - 219
 Galleithner-Steiner, Dagmar - 176
 Geller, Robert - 166
 Gibson, Ruthie - 14
 Griffin, Mary Lou - 15, 136
 Gruender, Scott - 156
 Gutierrez, Juan - 92, 149
 Hagen, Nina - 141, 218
 Hagen, Ron - 141
 Halvorson, Dana - 14, 16, 218
 Hansen, Ethan - 92
 Hansen, Shawn - 14, 15, 92
 Havens, Todd - 14, 15, 92
 Heist, Paul - 15
 Hodge, Jack - 16
 Hopp, Dr. Duane - 14
 Hopp, Susan - 14
 Hour family - 15, 153, 154, 155
 Hour, Jim - 153, 155
 Hour, Mona - 14, 15, 16, 153
 Hull, Stormy - 137
 Irwin, C. B. - 98
 Jacobsen, Fran - 219
 Jarvis, Sarah P. - 194
 Keller, Frances Irwin - 98, 101
 Keller, Mannie - 100
 Klokstad, Billie - 166, 167
 Klokstad, Bud - 11
 Krieg, Darlyne - 15, 41
 Krieg, Karl - 15, 41, 219
 LaDuca, Joe - 167
 Leach, Dale - 11
 Leach, Eunice - 11
 Lillengreen, Brooke - 214
 Lucenti, Ashton - 212
 Lund, Valerie - 41, 139
 Macomber, Barbara - 16
 Macomber, Dr. Everett - 16
 Mason, Robin - 138
 Matias, Elsa - 227
 Matias, Javier - 227
 Mawing, Leslie - 1, 93, 148, 153, 154
 Mazucca, Dean - 16
 McKee, Sophia - 16
 Meredith, Steve - 142
 Metz, Jeff - 227
 Mihalcik, Jack - 35
 Mitchell, Gallyn - 227
 Moore, Dewaine - 221
 Moore, Doug - 15, 16
 O'Connell, Mary Ann - 15
 Orzel, Sandra - 16
 Pabst, Debbie - 15, 16, 137, 139, 178
 Pabst, Fritz - 15
 Pabst, Rick - 137
 Parker, John - 16, 86, 178, 219
 Paul, Darrin - 16, 86, 178
 Paxton, Jerre - 10, 11
 Peasley, Tyler - 187
 Penney, Jim - 15
 Pirone, Mary - 16
 Potter, Vicki - 219
 Puhich, Michael - 167
 Ratcliff, Barbara - 149
 Ratcliff, Rick - 149
 Rosen, Marc - 16
 Ross, Larry - 154

Ross, Sharon - 14, 15, 154
 Ruble, Barb - 176
 Sanchez, Diego - 91
 Sarkowsky, Faye - 166, 167
 Sarkowsky, Herman - 167
 Schmick, Kim - 16
 Schmick, Rep. Joe - 16
 Seabeck, Jim - 34-37
 Seabeck, Novia - 35
 Slaven, John Henry - 163
 Slaven, Lauren - 163
 Snowden, Darlene - 166, 167
 Snowden, Dennis - 14
 Snowden, Monique - 16, 145
 Snowden, Ralph - 166, 167
 Spadoni, Greg - 239
 Starr-Williams, Laurie - 187
 Steiner, Joe - 15, 167
 Steiner, Sally - 15, 219
 Stevens, Gary - 223
 Sweet, Anne - 16
 Taylor, Karen - 147
 Taylor, Mickey - 147
 Tollett, Candi - 16, 178
 Tollett, Darryl - 179
 Tollett, Nicholas - 16

Vacca, Ralph - 219
 van Dyke, Susan - 14, 15, 16
 Ward, Wesley - 166, 167
 Webber, Jenny - 87, 178
 White River Drum Group - 187
 Williams, Lance - 163
 Withee, Joe - 16, 154, 167
 Witzman-Somerville, Becky - 156
 Zamora, Aldo - 227
 Zerda, Steve - 87
 Ziegler, Phil - 16, 178

STALLION ADVERTISEMENTS

Abraaj - 2, 3, 70, 126, 127, 206, 207, 240-241
 Atta Boy Roy - 97, 143, 242-243
 Beefchopper - 179
 Car Talk (Ire) - 2, 70, 307
 Clubhouse Ride - 245
 Coast Guard - 2, 3, 70, 126, 127, 206-207, 246-247
 Council Member - 11, 287
 Delano - 215
 Gallant Son - 7, 73, 249
 Giacomo - 213, 250-251
 Gold Aly - 179
 Grindstone - 213, 252-253

Harbor the Gold - 7, 73, 131, 254-255
 He's Tops - 257
 Houseofroyalhearts - 258-259
 Linchpin - 33, 177, 215, 261
 Matty G - 179
 Mucha Moola - 179
 Music of My Soul - 2, 4, 5, 70, 126, 129, 206, 208, 262-263
 Nationhood - 29, 169, 264-265
 Northern Causeway - 185, 266-267
 Parker's Storm Cat - 33, 177, 215, 268
 Preachinathebar - 57, 113, 191, 291
 Primal Instinct - 269
 Private Gold - 2, 3, 70, 126, 128, 206-207, 270-271
 Python - 287
 Raise the Bluff - 2, 70, 126, 128, 206-207, 272-273
 Rallying Cry - 189, 238
 Running Tap - 33
 Sixthirteen - 7, 73, 131, 274-275
 Smiling Tiger - 276
 Sway Away - 277
 Trickey Trevor - 189, 238, 278-279
 War Power - 33, 177, 215, 280

CAR TALK (IRE)

proudly presents
his first
outstanding
foals



Colt out of Devils Dragonfly, by Devil On Ice



Filly out of Sicy, by Soft Gold (BRZ)



Colt out of Hint of Lavender, by Officer

- Son of Champion and Leading Sire **BERNARDINI**, whose 6 crops have earned over \$38-million.
- Grandson of Horse of the Year and twice Leading Sire **A.P. INDY**, sire of more than 160 SWs and the best son of Triple Crown Champion and Leading Sire **SEATTLE SLEW**.
- Half-brother to G1 2YO SW **DIXIE CHATTER** – 2014 leading West Coast second crop sire; to date over \$1-million in 1st crop earnings and 22% stakes horses from winners.
- Second dam Champion **PHONE CHATTER**, dam of G2 SW **CAT CHAT**, grandam of G1 SW **IN LINGERIE**.
- ThoroughGen is a New York-based company that uses genomics to assess the potential of Thoroughbreds for racing and breeding. This test screens different genes for changes in DNA that link to physical traits that can help dictate success in the breeding shed. CAR TALK scores as an 80/100* and shares a genotype with stallions that normally produce 6-8% stakes winners, depending on the quality of the mares brought to him.
 *Source: ThoroughGen, Owego NY

2016 Fee: \$1,000 Live Foal • Northwest Stallion Stakes nominated

BAR C RACING STABLES

Neal & Pam Christopherson • (541) 567-8361 or (541) 379-1934, cell • pamc@eotnet.net
 80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, OR 97838 • barcracingstables.com

ILLUSTRATIONS OF PEOPLE

Ahrens, Shelby - 212
 Alhadeff, Ken - 219
 Arquette, Katherine - 176
 Baze, Gary - 167, 222
 Belvoir, Howard - 15, 219, 227
 Benton, Al - 220, 222, 223
 Boulanger, Gary - 166
 Bowen, Rocco - 41, 90
 Brady, Celeste - 15
 Brewer, William - 14, 16, 178, 179
 Bruun, Vince - 16

Business Cards

DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION? If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!

HALVORSON BLOODSTOCK LLC

Research • Sales Representation
Stallion Seasons & Shares • Syndications
Horse Insurance

DANA HALVORSON

P.O. Box 1379
Enumclaw, WA 98022 (360) 825-1982
hal_bldstk@foxinternet.net (253) 951-6856, cell

DUANE WEBER INSURANCE

**Horse Farms • Personal Home & Auto
Business Coverages**

DUANE WEBER

327 5th Ave. S. • Kent, WA 98032
Phone: 253-852-1251 • Fax: 253-859-5635
duane@duaneweberinsurance.com
www.dweberins.com

Member of the WTBOA since 1982

RED PONY INSURANCE SERVICES, INC.

p: 360-915-9574



f: 360-867-8834

EVE WILLETT
EQUINE INSURANCE SPECIALIST

1520-A Irving St. SW #110 ew@redponyinsurance.com
Tumwater, WA 98512 www.redponyinsurance.com

Leavitt Equine Insurance

Eve Willett Agency

Your Equine & Farm Resource Specialist!

FARM
EQUINE MORTALITY & MAJOR MEDICAL
TRAINING & INSTRUCTION
CLUBS & ASSOCIATIONS
EVENT COVERAGE



Leavitt Group

Access competitive quotes at: 1-800-Jog-Trot | heatherl@whitfields.com

Griffin Place LLC



Terry and Mary Lou Griffin, owners

P. O. Box 1256/Buckley, WA 98321
Phone 360-829-9911/Fax 360-829-2703
www.griffinplace.com

Breeding for Excellence

BLUE RIBBON FARM

Thoroughbreds



Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst
26719 120th St. E.
Buckley, WA 98321

(360) 829-6573
Fax (360) 829-9920
blueribbonfarm@tx3.net
blueribbonfarm.com

J&J Jones Farm

Cam & Carrie Reeves – Managers
creeves62@comcast.net • (425) 444-3304 Cell

18631 South East Jones Road
Renton, Washington 98058



Rosemary Collins
(206) 910-2136
rosemary@ponyuprescue.com
www.ponyuprescue.com
PO Box 1023
Olalla, WA 98359
EIN# 26-4237505

Rescue • Rehab • Rehome

Business Cards

DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION? If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!

MARK of EXCELLENCE
AWARD WINNER

BUICK
GMC
Cadillac


GARY BRADY
Sales & Leasing Professional

Phone (425) 981-1000
Fax (425) 981-1050
Direct Line (425) 981-1059
gary@brothertoncadillac.com

BROTHERTON BUICK
GMC CADILLAC
215 SW 12TH ST
RENTON, WA 98057

American Horse Transportation

Competitive pricing • Box stalls and 1 1/2 stalls
Weekly trips to California and points east
Local and charter vaning available




BRITTANY KAECH, Dispatcher
Office (253) 876-9770 Toll Free 1 (800) 991-9770
www.americanhorsetrans.com

Critter Creek Farm
TRUST - RESPECT - CONFIDENCE

Breaking • Sales Prep
Board & Conditioning

Ginger Samples
& Stormy Hull

100 Pierson Rd., Sequim, WA 98382
(360) 477-8398
crittercreek@wavecable.com



PLATEAU VETERINARY SERVICES, INC.

Large Animal Vet Supplies, Supplements, Vaccines
Wormers, Halters & Grooming Supplies

22531 SE 436th St.
Enumclaw, WA 98022
360-825-1919

M-F 9-6 Sat 9-4

Washington's Thoroughbred Breeding and Racing Journal

Subscribe to:
WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED
3220 Emerald Downs Dr., Auburn, WA 98001
(253) 288-7878

Please send *Washington Thoroughbred* for ____ year(s) to:
NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

Rates:
Domestic: 1 year \$25; 2 years \$45; 3 years \$65
(Foreign: 1 year \$30; 2 years \$55; 3 years \$80)

*Includes the Champions and Year-end Statistical Review,
Summer Sale issue, Sale and Racing Recap issue,
Stallion Register and the Farm and Service Directory!*


EQUISCIENCE SOLUTIONS
AN ELENBAAS COMPANY FEED

ELENBAAS COMPANY
www.elenbaasco.com

Kentucky Equine Research
www.KER.com

A superior line of horse feeds synergistically produced to provide outstanding nutrition for horses of the Pacific Northwest.

For more information, contact
Heather Smith
855-423-4404
heather_smith@elenbaasco.com



*Congratulations to all the successful owners.
See you in the winner's circle!*

Reed Palmer Photography
(253) 288-7051

Calendar

Monday, January 11- Friday, January 15, 2016
KEENELAND JANUARY HORSES OF ALL AGES SALE

Lexington, KY (800) 456-3412; keeneland.com

Friday, January 15, 2016

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING

Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St. Auburn, WA (360) 459-6462

Wednesday, January 20, 2016

BARRETTS JANUARY MIXED SALE

Del Mar, CA (909) 629-3099

info@barretts.com; barretts.com

Monday, February 1, 2016

NORTHWEST RACE SERIES EXTENDED DEADLINE

WTBOA, Auburn, WA (253) 288-7878
maindesk@wtboa.com; wtboa.com

Monday, February 1, 2016

THE JOCKEY CLUB DEADLINE TO NAME FOALS OF 2014

Lexington, KY (859) 244-2700 or (800) 444-8521; equineline.com

Friday, February 12, 2016

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING

Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St. Auburn, WA (360) 459-6462

Saturday, February 27, 2016

WASHINGTON ANNUAL AWARDS BANQUET

Emerald Downs, Auburn, WA (253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com; wtboa.com

Friday, March 11, 2016

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING

Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St. Auburn, WA (360) 459-6462

Wednesday, March 30, 2016

BARRETTS SELECT TWO-YEAR-OLD SALE

Del Mar, CA (909) 629-3099

info@barretts.com; barretts.com

Thursday, March 31, 2016

WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING SESSION

"EARLY BIRD" NOMINATION DEADLINE

Auburn, WA (253) 288-7878;

maindesk@wtboa.com; wtboa.com

Friday, April 1, 2016

WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP DEADLINE (RACE FOR EDUCATION)

Lexington, KY (859) 252-8648

info@raceforeducation.org

Friday, April 1, 2016

SCHOLARSHIP FOR THE ARTS, THE HORSE AND A WHOLE LOT MORE! DEADLINE

(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;

thoroughbredfoundation.org

Friday, April 8, 2016

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION MEETING

Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St. Auburn, WA (360) 459-6462

Classified Advertising

\$1 dollar per word, \$20.00 minimum charge (up to 20 words). All classified ads must be prepaid. Classified ads will appear during the designated issue of insertion in Washington Thoroughbred magazine. The same ad will also appear in the classified ad section of the WTBOA website for no additional charge.

Bookkeeping & Accounting

Accounting and Taxation Services

We are experienced in the various phases of horsemen's accounting systems and taxation.

RHODES & ASSOCIATES, PLLC Certified Public Accountants

Seattle (253) 528-0808 • Tacoma (253) 952-8883

Horsemen's Services

NURSE MARE NETWORK

If you're in need of a nurse mare or have one available

Contact:

Debbie Pabst (253) 862-9076

or Nina Hagen (360) 825-7526

HAY ... STRAW ... BEDDING

EUGENE WILLIAMS

D.B.A.

S. & W. HAY COMPANY

EUGENE WILLIAMS
MOBILE (509) 948-3291

OR

JIMMY TOYE
(253) 347-7661

TOLL FREE
1 (800) 222-5448

(509) 586-9843
KENNEWICK, WA

Index to Advertisers

Allaire Farms	238, 278-279	Pegasus Equine Rehabilitation and Training Center	233
American Horse Transportation	309	Plateau Veterinary Services Inc.....	309
Bar C Racing Stables	254-255, 274-275, 307	Pony Up Rescue for Equines	308
Blue Ribbon Farm	242-243, 264-265, 308	Premier Thoroughbreds LLC	277
Brotherton Buick GMC Cadillac	309	Pulse Ranches	291
Critter Creek Farm	231, 309	Rancho San Miguel	266-267
Daehling Ranch LLC	249	Red Pony Insurance Services Inc.....	308
DiPietro Thoroughbreds.....	211	Reed Palmer Photography.....	309
Dreamstar Farm.....	287	Rhodes & Associates PLLC.....	310
Duane Weber Insurance	308	S. & W. Hay Company.....	310
El Dorado Farms LLC	206-207, 209, 240-241, 246-247, 262-263, 270-273	Scatter Creek Training Center.....	297
Elenbass Company.....	309	Stallion Season Auction	236-237
Gibson Thoroughbred Farm	215, 261, 268, 280	Tip the Hat Farm.....	269
Griffin Place LLC	308	Unwanted Horse Coalition.....	287
Halvorson Bloodstock LLC	308	Washington Annual Awards Banquet	210
Harris Farm	245, 276	Washington Thoroughbred Magazine	309
Jones Farm	308	Washington Thoroughbred Foundation	235
Lazy K.....	287	Woodstead Farm	257
Leavitt Equine Insurance	308	WTBOA Broodmare Club	216
Magnum Farms	258-259	WTBOA Membership.....	217
Northwest Race Series	311	WTBOA Sales.....	312
Nurse Mare Network.....	310	WTBOA Website	293
Oakhurst Thoroughbreds..	213, 250-253		

WHY nominate to the NWRS?



Reed Palmer Photography

\$349,650 Reasons!

(Total NWRS funds awarded in 2015)

including

MACH ONE RULES

Winner of the **WTBOA Lads Stakes** and the **NWSS Cahill Road Stakes**

NWRS Purses: **\$59,149**

Nominator Awards: **\$3,286**

Stallion Awards: **\$2,954**

Also winner of the **Captain Condo S.** on WA Cup Day

For 2016 Northwest Race Series (Foals of 2014 – Yearlings of 2015)

Fees: \$1,000 (\$1,050 non-member) – A one-time payment per yearling if foal was *not* provisionally nominated in birth year.
\$300 (\$350 non-member) – Continuing eligibility, if foal was provisionally nominated.

Dam	Sire	Sex (c/f/g)	State Bred	Amount Enclosed
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

For 2017 Northwest Race Series (Foals of 2015 – Yearlings of 2016)

Fees: \$450 (\$500 non-member) – To fully nominate for series of 2017. Starting and entry fees required at time of each race.
\$250 (\$300 non-member) – Provisional nomination for series of 2017. A \$300 (\$350 non-member) additional payment will be due on or before December 31, 2016.
\$50 – To reserve a non-refundable, non-transferable nomination for a January 2016 sale purchase for series of 2017. Provisional or full nomination fees and horse's identity will be due on or before January 31, 2016.

Dam	Sire	Sex (c/f/g)	State Bred	Amount Enclosed
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

Name _____ Phone _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

NOTE: Payment MUST BE POSTMARKED no later than DECEMBER 31, 2015

ONE-MONTH LATE FEE EXTENSION PAYMENT AVAILABLE:

Foals of		Due 12/31/15		Due 1/31/16
2014	Continuing Eligibility	\$300 (\$350)	or	\$500 (\$550)
2014	One-time Yearling	\$1,000 (\$1,050)	or	\$1,200 (\$1,250)
2015	One-time Weanling	\$450 (\$500)	or	\$650 (\$700)
2015	Provisional Weanling	\$250 (\$300)	or	\$450 (\$500)
2015	January Sale Reserve, One-time	\$50	plus	\$450 (\$500)
2015	January Sale Reserve, Provisional	\$50	plus	\$250 (\$300)

The 2016 Northwest Race Series stakes schedule and allocation of funds will be determined at the January 2016 meeting of the Northwest Race Series committee and governing boards.

Total Amount \$ _____

Check Enclosed (payable to WTBOA) OR Visa MasterCard

Card # _____

Expiration Date (Mo./Yr.) _____ Security Code (3 digit) _____

Signature _____

Mail to: WTBOA, 3220 Emerald Downs Dr., Auburn, WA 98001
For more information, contact us at
(253) 288-7878 or e-mail maindesk@wtboa.com
Fax: (253) 288-7890 Website: wtboa.com

It PAYS
to breed, own and race Washington-breds

Washington-bred Owners' Bonuses, 2015: **13.03%**
(in addition to purse money earned!)

Washington-bred Breeders' Awards, 2015: **11.59%**
(11.59% to 1st, 6.18% to 2nd, 5.63% to 3rd, in addition to purse money earned!)

It PAYS
to buy from "the little sales company that could"

STRYKER PHD



Earnings to date: **\$518,081**
Return on investment: **1,151%**

MADAME PELE



Earnings to date: **\$197,942**
Return on investment: **1,414%**

Watch for the **WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING & MIXED SALE**
the Tuesday following the Longacres Mile (G3)



WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS & OWNERS ASSOCIATION
253-288-7878 • 253-288-7890, fax • maindesk@wtboa.com • wtboa.com